

**THE  
STONE FAMILY  
OF  
VIRGINIA, NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY,  
AND BEYOND  
(PART TWO)  
(DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STONE OF HAMILTON PARISH, VIRGINIA)**

**BY  
JACK E. MACDONALD  
POWELL, WYOMING**

**2018**

**Powell, Wyoming**

## STATUS

**LAST UPDATED: 14 October 2018**

**Seven Generations of the Stone Family are covered in (Part II).**

**Approximately 677 Pages**

**Compiled By:**

**Jack E. MacDonald**  
**Road 9**  
**Powell, Wyoming**  
[jacmac432@yahoo.com](mailto:jacmac432@yahoo.com)

Bound copies of this genealogy are available for the cost of printing and postage if anyone is interested.

## REFERENCES & INDEX

A listing of references and their source, as well as an all-name index, are provided in Section 4 of this genealogy.

**Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf)**  
<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf>

## INTRODUCTION

For over 130 years, beginning with my great-grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Stone, down through his son, Robert Kenneth Stone, and including approximately forty years of my own personal research, every effort has been made to compile a comprehensive genealogy of my grandmother, Ruth Melissa Stone's paternal Stone family. When I first started doing genealogical research in the late 1970's, my goal was to take all of my pedigree families from where one of my direct-line ancestors tied into a particular family, and then trace that family back as far as possible in time.

Because I remember my grandmother telling me that she had always heard that her family was somehow related to that of Gov. William Stone of Maryland, as well as to the Thomas Stone who signed the Declaration of Independence, I, and many others, spent countless hours of research over the years trying to connect the two families. Unfortunately, every attempt to trace my grandmother's Stone family back to Gov. William Stone, or to trace Gov. William Stone's family down to my grandmother, invariably ended in frustration and failure. Although I have known for years that my grandmother and I tied into the family of Gov. William Stone through her mother's Allen family, it was only recently that I was able to determine that her Stone family, as represented by Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, did not tie into that of Gov. William Stone, as she, and so many others have believed for years. As such, we actually tie into two Stone families.

Even though it has been asserted and commonly accepted for many years that Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish was the son of Gov. William Stone's grandson, Thomas Stone and his wife, Martha Hoskins, this is simply not supported by any factual evidence. While searching for a connection between these two Thomas Stone's, it became readily apparent that any connection between Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish and that of Gov. William Stone of Maryland through his grandson, Thomas Stone, Gentleman, of Charles County, Maryland, was totally predicated upon Gov. Stone's grandson having a fictitious fourth child named Thomas. Since the facts do not support a fourth child, I no longer believe there is a connection. As a consequence, this genealogy will begin with Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish representing the earliest known progenitor of our branch of the Stone family.

Based upon my research, I have compiled the genealogical information that pertains to my two Stone families into two parts. **PART ONE**; covering seven generations of the ancestors and descendants of Gov. William Stone of Maryland, and **PART TWO**; covering seven generations of the descendants of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia down to my grandmother, Ruth Melissa Stone's generation. Vital information on the children that make up the eighth generation is also provided in both parts.

With respect to the family of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia, (**PART TWO**), it is not known at this time if he was the immigrant ancestor of this Stone family, or if he was the son of an earlier immigrant. **What has been determined, however, is that Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish is not a descendant of Gov. William Stone of Maryland through his son John Stone and grandson Thomas Stone and his wife, Jane Hoskins (not Martha Hoskins). That Gov. William Stone's grandson, Thomas Stone, was not married to Martha Hoskins, and did not have a son named Thomas Stone, is substantiated by several probate and other documents.**

## DATES

For the most part, many conflicting dates were easily straightened out by simply rechecking the source material or official records. In some cases, however, marriage dates may vary from other published works because the researcher used the date of a marriage bond, or the date a marriage license was issued, instead of the actual marriage date. Even though some of the source material I used did not specify the origin of the marriage date given, I have tried to differentiate the marriage dates as accurately as possible. In a number of cases an approximate date of marriage, using the abbreviation "ca." for circa (about), is shown based upon information provided in various census documents.

Another dating problem involves the recording of marriage banns. A couple's intentions to marry, or banns of marriage, were generally proclaimed in church on three consecutive Sundays, and if no legal impediments precluded the couple from being married, their marriage would be sanctioned after the third proclamation. Unfortunately, the first or second proclamation will often be cited as the marriage date instead of the third. I must admit, however, that this is difficult to avoid in some cases because of missing or damaged records.

Death dates may also vary in that the date of burial, or the date a will was written or submitted for probate, will sometimes be cited by others instead of the actual death date. In those cases where I was unable to verify which of two dates was correct, I generally went with the one that referenced the most credible source material, or simply used the year only.

One of the most common dating conflicts involves the use of the Julian Calendar versus the Gregorian Calendar. On 14 September 1752, the Gregorian Calendar was adopted in both Great Britain and its colonies in North America, and the first day of the year then became January 1. Prior to that date, the Julian Calendar was in effect and the first day of the year was March 25. As a consequence, many dates found in the 1600's and first half of the 1700's for the months of January, February, and March reflect, or should reflect, a double date, such as 15 February 1735/1736. Even though both dates may be perfectly acceptable based upon the calendar that was in use at the time, to be consistent with current dating procedures the second date is most accurate.

## LOCATIONS

With respect to the location at which an event took place, there were many cases when it was not possible to find any record giving the exact location that a birth, marriage or death took place. Because I believe that dates should always be accompanied by places, if for no other reason than to aid future research, I made a number of assumptions regarding location based upon available information. For instance, if a family is found in the Fayette County, Indiana census records for 1840 and 1850, and they also show up in the deed and tax records of that county for the same period, I did not feel that it was unreasonable to assume that any children they had during this period were probably also born in Fayette County. In some cases, however, my comfort level with assuming a possible location was limited to a state only.

## ABBREVIATIONS

**NOTE:** Abbreviations for all states will be the two digit abbreviations used by the United States Postal Service.

\* ----- denotes author's direct-line ancestor (pedigree)  
 aka ----- also known as  
 b. ----- born  
 bur. ----- bur.  
 ca. ----- circa (about)  
 calc. ----- calculated (generally the date of a document, or the date an event transpired, less a persons stated age)  
 Cem. ----- Cemetery  
 chr. ----- christened/baptized  
 Co. ----- County  
 d. ----- died  
 Eng. ----- England  
 Gov. ----- Governor  
 Intro. ----- Introduction  
 m. ----- married  
 MNU ----- maiden name unknown  
 Neth. ----- Netherlands (Holland)  
 Par. ----- Parish (Louisiana)  
 Rev. ----- Reverend  
 St. ----- Saint  
 Twp. ----- Township

**THE**  
**STONE FAMILY**  
**OF**  
**VIRGINIA, NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY,**  
**AND BEYOND**  
**(PART TWO)**

**(DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STONE OF HAMILTON PARISH, VIRGINIA)**

**GENERATION ONE**

1. **Thomas Stone (Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, Virginia).** \*

**(NOTE:** As stated in the Introduction, it is not known at this time if Thomas Stone (also referred to as Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, Virginia) was the immigrant ancestor of this Stone family, or if he was the son of an earlier immigrant. What has been determined, however, is that Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish is not a descendant of Gov. William Stone of Maryland through his son John Stone, and grandson, Thomas Stone and his wife, Jane Hoskins, (not Martha Hoskins who appears to have remained single throughout her life).

Unfortunately, information promulgated in early published genealogies such as “The Stone’s of Surry” by Charles H. Stone and “The Stones of Poynton Manor” by Harry Wright Newman, promoted, as fact, that Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish was the son of Thomas Stone, Gentleman, of Charles County, Maryland, and his first wife, Martha Hoskins, and that this Thomas Stone was the son of John Stone and the grandson of Gov. William Stone of Maryland, and this has been accepted as gospel ever since. <sup>1,2</sup> As will be shown below, however, Thomas Stone, Gentleman, of Charles County, Maryland, appears to have only had three children, none of whom were named Thomas.

In one probate document relating to the administration of the estate of Col. Philip Hoskins, reference was made of Philip's "three other grandchildren, children of Thomas Stone."<sup>3</sup> In Thomas Stone's will, which was dated 25 May 1727, he also mentions or refers to only having three children; David, Mary, and Anne (by naming Anne's son, Gerrard Fowke).<sup>4</sup> And, in the will of Thomas Stone's second wife, Katherine (Boughton) Thomas Stone, the widow of Benoni Thomas, which had been written on 26 October 1750, the same three children are again mentioned or alluded to; David (by naming his son, David, Jr.), and Thomas Stone's two daughters, now married, Mary Hanson and Anne Fowke.<sup>5</sup> Since Thomas Stone's first wife was deceased when her father wrote his will and they only had three children, and since Thomas did not have any children with his second wife, Katherine, it definitely appears that Thomas Stone of Charles County only had three children, and as stated above, none of whom were named Thomas).<sup>4,5</sup>

Although the actual date and place of birth of our Thomas Stone, often referred to as Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish (Prince William County, Virginia), are unknown at this time, he is believed to have been married in Virginia, possibly in Stafford County, to a woman whose identity is currently unknown also.

Based upon available probate documents, Thomas, who was a farmer by trade, died in Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia in 1756.<sup>6</sup> The area in which Thomas died was later incorporated into Fauquier County, Virginia in 1759.<sup>7</sup> Although Thomas Stone's will has apparently been lost or destroyed, his son, John Stone, who had been named Executor of his father's will, was granted an Administrative Bond by the Prince William County Court on 23 August 1756.<sup>6</sup> An inventory and appraisement of Thomas Stone's estate was subsequently submitted to the Court on 23 November 1756.<sup>6</sup>

Deed and probate records indicate that after Thomas Stone passed away his property was divided up between his three sons; Thomas, William, and John.<sup>8</sup> In addition to his three known sons, there is some circumstantial evidence which suggests that Thomas Stone and his wife may have also had a daughter named Elizabeth who was married to a man named Richard Thornberry, and perhaps a second daughter named Sarah who was married to a man named John Hamrick.<sup>8</sup> Even though no tangible evidence has been found to verify this beyond all doubt, I believe the circumstantial evidence is sufficiently persuasive to at least include Elizabeth as a possible daughter.



Known and possible issue: (Surname Stone)

- \* 2. Thomas ----- b. ca. 1721/1722 in Stafford Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
                           m. ca. 1741/1742 to Mary Butler in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>2,8</sup>  
                           d. 1788 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>
  
- 3. Elizabeth ----- b. in Stafford Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
                           m. Richard Thornberry in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8,9</sup>
  
- 4. William ----- b. ca. 1725 in Stafford Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
                           m. ca. 1746 to Hannah Conway in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>2,8</sup>  
                           d. ca. 1788/1789 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>2,8</sup>
  
- 5. John ----- b. ca. 1727 in Stafford Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
                           m. ca. 1748 to Mildrudge "Milly" Corder in Prince William Co.,  
                           VA. <sup>2,8</sup>  
                           d. 1800 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>10</sup>

## GENERATION TWO

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings are covered in this generation.

### 2. Thomas Stone. \*

Thomas Stone, the eldest son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1721/1722 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> This Thomas Stone was later married in about 1741/1742 in Prince William County, Virginia to a woman named Mary Butler.<sup>2,8</sup> Verification that Thomas Stone was married to Mary Butler was found in Sheriff John Crump's Account Book for Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia for the period 1751-1755.<sup>2</sup> Mary, who is believed to have been born in Richmond County, Virginia, was the daughter of Joshua Butler and Grace Page.<sup>8,11</sup>

After their marriage, Thomas and Mary resided in that portion of Prince William County that was later formed into Fauquier County, Virginia in 1759.<sup>7</sup> Although many Fauquier County records have been lost or destroyed, a number of tax lists were found among some unrecorded "loose papers" in the basement of the Fauquier County Courthouse in 1996.<sup>12</sup> These tax lists were later published by the late John P. Alcock in 2001.<sup>12</sup> In column one of page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, Thomas Stone, referred to as Thomas Stone, Sr. on the list, and his youngest son, James Stone, were residing on the same farm, while Thomas Stone, Jr. and Spencer Stone were residing on adjoining lands.<sup>12</sup> Thomas Stone, Sr.'s son, Benjamin Stone, was listed in column two of page two, indicating that he was probably living some distance away.<sup>12</sup>

Although Mary (Butler) Stone appears to have died prior to Thomas, the actual date of her death is not known. She is believed, however, to have died in Fauquier County, Virginia. Thomas Stone, on the other hand, is believed to have died in Fauquier County in 1788.<sup>8</sup> The children listed below have been determined through various deed, tax, court, and misc. documents to be those of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

6. Thomas ----- b. ca. 1743 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. (1) ca. 1763/1764 to Elizabeth "Betty" Jackman in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>13</sup>  
 m. (2) 19 August 1795 to (Mrs.) Ann Bennett in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>14</sup>  
 d. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>15</sup>
7. Ann ----- b. ca. 1745 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 3 February 1761 to William Moffett in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>16</sup>
8. Benjamin ----- b. ca. 1747/1748 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. Anna Asbury in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>17,18</sup>  
 d. 4 June 1833 at Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. <sup>18</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., near Rose Valley Crossing, Green Twp.,  
 Harrison Co., OH. <sup>18</sup>
9. Elizabeth ----- b. ca. 1751/1752 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. ca. 1768 to William Dulin in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. ca. 1783 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>
- \* 10. Spencer ----- b. 3 June 1755 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>19</sup>  
 m. (1) ca. 1777/1778 to Nancy "Sally" Smith in Culpeper Co.,  
 VA. <sup>19,20</sup>  
 m. (2) ca. 1817 to Anna (Christy) Lindsey in Scott Co., KY.  
 (widow of John Valentine Lindsey) <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1838 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>22</sup>
11. Bayles ----- b. ca. 1757/1758 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. (unmarried) <sup>8,23</sup>  
 d. 2 December 1777 in NY. (Rev. War) <sup>8,23</sup>
12. James ----- b. ca. 1760 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. 25 December 1781 to Jane "Jenny" Ellis in Fauquier Co., VA.  
 Ref: <sup>8</sup>  
 d. 1826 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>24</sup>

### 3. Elizabeth Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, a “probable” daughter of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1723/1724 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> She was later married in Prince William County, Virginia to a man named Richard Thornberry (also written Thornbury).<sup>8,9</sup> Richard appears to have died shortly after their marriage, however, as Thomas Stone, and a neighbor named David Darnell, posted an Administrative Bond in Prince William County on 28 March 1743 for Elizabeth to be appointed Administratrix of Richard Thornberry’s estate.<sup>9</sup> William Stone signed as a witness.<sup>9</sup>

No issue are known from Elizabeth’s marriage to Richard Thornberry, and no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

### 4. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1725 in Stafford County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> He was later married in about 1746 in Prince William County, Virginia to a woman named Hannah Conway.<sup>2,8</sup> Verification that William Stone was married to Hannah Conway was found in Sheriff John Crump’s Account Book for Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia for the period 1751-1755.<sup>2</sup>

Not long after his father passed away, William and Hannah left Virginia and moved south into North Carolina.<sup>8</sup> On 3 September 1758, William applied for a grant of 320 acres of land on Flat Creek in Granville County, North Carolina.<sup>25</sup> He later received a patent for this land during the month of February 1762.<sup>26</sup> In March of 1770, William sold his Flat Creek property, and he and his family moved west into Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>27</sup> William later applied for a grant of 280 acres of land on Belews Creek in Surry County on 22 December 1778.<sup>28</sup> He subsequently obtained a grant for this land in 1780.<sup>29</sup> William and all five of his sons were shown in the 1782 list of taxable inhabitants for the Belews Creek area of Surry County.<sup>30</sup>

On 8 February 1786, William and Hannah sold their Surry County property and moved to Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>31</sup> William and Hannah later purchased 90 acres of land on Caraway Creek on 10 April 1786.<sup>32</sup> They eventually received a grant from the state of North Carolina for an additional 168 acres of land along Caraway Creek in 1788.<sup>33</sup> Because the recording fees for this property were paid by William’s son, Conway Stone, it is believed that William probably died in about 1788/1789 in Randolph County, North Carolina.<sup>8,33</sup> Hannah, on the other hand, is believed to have died there in 1792.<sup>8</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

13. John ----- b. ca. 1748/1749 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. (1) (Mary Corder ?), probably in Granville Co., NC. <sup>34,35</sup>  
 m. (2) Bethsey Curry in Surry Co., NC. <sup>8,36</sup>  
 d. probably in Stokes Co., NC.
14. William ----- b. ca. 1751/1752 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. (1) (unknown) in NC. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. (?) (unknown) in NC. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. 1821 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>37</sup>
15. Ezekiel ----- b. 24 November 1756 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>38</sup>  
 Rev. m. ca. 1777 to Jane Wood in NC. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. 1855 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>39,40</sup>
16. Enoch ----- b. ca. 1759 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. ca. 1780 to Nancy Anthony in NC. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. 1823 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>8</sup>
17. Conway ----- b. 16 July 1761 in Granville Co., NC. <sup>41</sup>  
 m. 1781 to Elizabeth Galaglee in Surry Co., NC. <sup>8,41</sup>  
 d. 25 November 1834 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>41</sup>
18. Hannah ----- b. 6 August 1764 in Granville Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>  
 m. May 1783 to Daniel Barrow in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>  
 d. 19 August 1834 in Jackson Co., IL. <sup>42</sup>

5. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, is believed to have been born in about 1727 in Stafford County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> He was later married in about 1748 in Prince William County, Virginia to a woman named Mildrudge "Milly" Corder (also written Mildredge Corder). <sup>2,8</sup> Although it remains to be proven beyond doubt, Milly is believed to have been the daughter of John and Patience Corder who appear to have been neighbors of Thomas Stone on Elk Run in Hamilton Parish. <sup>43</sup> Verification that John Stone was married to a woman whose maiden name was Corder was found in Sheriff John Crump's Account Book for Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia for the period 1751-1755. <sup>2</sup> Proof that Miss Corder's given name was actually Mildrudge, also known as Milly, was found in John Stone's will and other documents. <sup>10</sup>

John and Milly apparently remained in Virginia for about twenty-seven years after their marriage, where they were last found on 26 September 1775 selling 217 acres of land in Fauquier County, “formerly belonging to Thomas Stone, deceased,” to a Mr. Edmund Parke.<sup>8</sup> Shortly thereafter, John and Milly moved to South Carolina, where they are found purchasing 200 acres of land on 12 December 1775 in that portion of Ninety-Six District, South Carolina that was subsequently formed into Laurens County, South Carolina in 1785.<sup>7,44</sup> John and Milly later received a grant from the state of South Carolina on 6 June 1791 for an additional 442 acres of land situated along the Enoree River in Laurens County.<sup>44</sup>

John and Milly Stone appear to have resided in Laurens County, South Carolina for the remainder of their lives. John Stone later died in Laurens County in 1800.<sup>10</sup> Although John originally wrote his will on 25 January 1797, he later modified this will on 9 March 1799 by crossing out all references to his son, John, Jr., and replacing John, Jr.’s name with that of another son, Lewis Stone.<sup>10</sup> John’s will was subsequently probated before the Laurens County Court on 17 March 1800.<sup>10</sup> The children listed below were all named in John Stone’s will except for Elias.<sup>10</sup>

Although John's will indicates that he had a son named Elum, no one by that name has ever been found in any record that I am aware of.<sup>10</sup> As such, I strongly believe that the name Elias was mistakenly written as Elum in John's will.<sup>10</sup> It should also be pointed out that the DNA of an Elias Stone descendant is a 100% match to the DNA of other descendants of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish.<sup>8</sup> With the exception of John, Jr., all of John Stone, Sr.'s sons were listed on the 1790 and 1800 censuses of Laurens County, South Carolina.<sup>45,46</sup>

After John passed away, Milly appears to have been residing with her son, Lewis Stone, in both the 1800 and 1810 censuses of Laurens County, South Carolina.<sup>46,47</sup> Milly is believed to have later died in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1813.<sup>8</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

19. John ----- b. ca. 1749/1750 in Prince William Co., VA.<sup>8</sup>
20. William ----- b. ca. 1752/1753 in Prince William Co., VA.<sup>8</sup>  
m. (unknown).<sup>8</sup>
21. Reuben ----- b. 1755 in Prince William Co., VA.<sup>8</sup>  
m. ca. 1777/1778 to Priscilla Fowler, probably in Ninety-Six District, SC.<sup>8</sup>  
d. 9 February 1849 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>48</sup>

22. Rolley ----- b. ca. 1758 in Prince William Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 (Raughley m. ca. 1780 to Elizabeth "Betsy" (MNU), probably in Ninety-six  
 Raleigh, etc) District, SC. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. ca. 1810 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>8</sup>
23. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1761/1762 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>8</sup>  
 d. probably in Laurens Co., SC.
24. Lewis ----- b. ca. 1765 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 m. Mary (MNU) in SC. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. 1832 in Spartanburg Co., SC. <sup>8</sup>
25. Elias ----- b. ca. 1768 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>8</sup>  
 Rev. m. ca. 1788/1789 to Elizabeth Fowler in SC. <sup>8</sup>  
 d. 1824 in Lauderdale Co., AL. <sup>49</sup>

### **GENERATION THREE**

**NOTE:** The families of all the known grandchildren of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia are covered in this generation.

#### **6. Thomas Stone.**

Thomas Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, was born in about 1743 in Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> That Thomas is the eldest son of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone is based upon an affidavit given by a Mr. Richard Roper which was filed in Mercer County, Kentucky Order Book "P."<sup>50</sup> This affidavit states:

"Proof given by Richard Roper that Thomas Stone was the eldest brother of Baylis Stone and heir at law of Bayles Stone who belonged to the Army of the Revolution and died in service an unmarried man."<sup>50</sup>

Thomas Stone was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Elizabeth "Betty" Jackman in about 1763/1764 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth, who was also a native of Virginia, was the daughter of Thomas Jackman and Hester Lee Wright.<sup>51,52</sup> Elizabeth was referred to as "Betty Stone" in her father's will, which had been written on 15 March 1776, and later probated in Fauquier County, Virginia on 25 March 1776.<sup>51</sup>

In early 1777, Thomas enlisted in the Virginia Continental Line to fight in the Revolutionary War, serving in both the 10th and the 14th Regiments.<sup>8</sup> During the following year, Thomas Stone's name was found in column one of page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish.<sup>12</sup> Thomas Stone, identified as Thomas Stone, Jr. on the list, is shown as owing one tithe on property next door to his father, Thomas Stone, Sr.<sup>12</sup> While home on leave from the War in 1779, Thomas received a Fairfax land grant for 320 acres in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup>

Sometime prior to 1790, Thomas and Elizabeth left Virginia and moved to Kentucky, where they may have spent a short time in Lincoln County before settling permanently in Mercer County.<sup>8</sup> Although Elizabeth is believed to have died in Mercer County, Kentucky, the actual date of her death has not been determined.



On 19 August 1795, Thomas married for a second time to a widow named Ann Bennett in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>14</sup> Thomas Stone died in 1829 in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>15</sup> His will, which was dated 10 March 1829, was later probated during the September 1829 County Court.<sup>15</sup> Ann, on the other hand, died in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1832.<sup>53</sup> Her will, which was dated 5 September 1832, was later probated during the December 1832 term of the Mercer County Court.<sup>53</sup>

On 26 October 1844, Parazade (Stone) Corder, the daughter of Thomas Stone and Elizabeth Jackman, conveyed her 1/6th part of the estate left to her by her father, Thomas Stone, to her daughter, Elizabeth (Corder) Krumholdtz.<sup>54</sup> This act took place before John A. McHugh, a notary, in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.<sup>54</sup>

Although Parazade Stone is the only child of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone to have been positively identified to date, her 1/6th share of her father's estate suggests that Thomas may have had as many as six children.<sup>54</sup> Based upon on-going research in Kentucky, it is believed that the other children listed below are also Thomas Stone's, and I have consequently opted to include them as such. It must be pointed out that Thomas and Elizabeth may have had a son named Ezekiel Stone, but I have not been able to verify this beyond doubt. The exact order of birth of those children listed below is not known.

It should also be pointed out that the 1810 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows Thomas and his second wife, Ann, along with one female child born between 1794 and 1800.<sup>55</sup> Because this child is much too young to be one of Thomas and Elizabeth's children, it can only be a child of Thomas and Ann, or someone living with them at the time of the census. Off hand, I can only assume that this is a daughter from Thomas Stone's second marriage, and as such, may be one of the heirs that received a 1/6th share of his estate. Additional research is needed on this family, however, to positively identify all of Thomas Stone's children.

Known and probable issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

26. Nimrod ----- b. 1 October 1764 in Fauquier Co., VA.<sup>56</sup>
  - H. m. (1) by bond dated 18 December 1786 to Sarah Russell in Fauquier Co., VA.<sup>16,57</sup>
  - m. (2) 22 September 1825 to Abigail Brown in Vermillion Co., IN. Ref:<sup>58</sup>
  - d. 1841 at Landersdale, Morgan Co., IN.<sup>59</sup>
  
27. Parazade ---- b. (1765-1770) in Fauquier Co., VA.<sup>60</sup>
  - m. 18 February 1788 to Bayles Corder in Fauquier Co., VA.<sup>61</sup>
  - d. prior to 1850 in Saint Helena Parish, LA.<sup>62</sup>

12

28. Elisha ----- b. ca. 1770/1771 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
m. 6 March 1797 to Sarah "Sally" Jennings in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>63</sup>  
d. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
29. (unknown) --- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>54</sup>
30. Bailess ----- b. calc. 1781 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>65</sup>  
m. 16 February 1808 to Anne Handley in Washington Co., KY. <sup>63</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., MO.) <sup>65</sup>

Probable issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

31. (female) ----- b. (1794-1800) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>55</sup>

#### 7. Ann Stone.

Ann Stone, the daughter of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1745 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> She was later married in Fauquier County, Virginia by a bond dated 3 February 1761 to a man named William Moffett (also written Moffitt). <sup>16</sup> William, who was a Baptist Minister, was the son of Gabriel Moffett and Mary Helm. <sup>66</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Moffett)

Unknown

#### 8. Benjamin Stone.

Benjamin Stone, generally referred to as Rev. Benjamin Stone, is the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler. He is believed to have been born in about 1747/1748 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> (**NOTE:** Although Benjamin Stone is shown in some genealogies as having been born in 1743, or 26 September 1743, no valid source for these dates can be verified to my satisfaction. If Benjamin had been born in 1743, then he would have been the eldest child of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler. However, in a deposition given by a Mr. Richard Roper in Mercer County, Kentucky, even while all of Thomas and Mary (Butler) Stone's sons, except Bayles, were still living, testimony was given that Thomas Stone, Jr. was "the eldest brother of Baylis Stone, and heir at law" <sup>50</sup> As such, I personally believe Benjamin was more likely born in about 1747/1748).

Benjamin Stone was later married in Fauquier County, Virginia to a woman named Anna Asbury.<sup>17,18</sup> Anna, who had been born in 1748 in Stafford County, Virginia, was the daughter of George Asbury and Hannah Hardage.<sup>17,18</sup>

According to the Fauquier County, Virginia deed records, Benjamin leased land there from a man named Jeffery Johnson on 26 October 1772.<sup>67</sup> Benjamin was subsequently shown on the 1777 List of Tithes taken by John Moffett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, and also on the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish.<sup>12</sup> During the Revolutionary War, Benjamin served as a sergeant in the Culpeper County, Virginia Minute Men.<sup>17</sup> He later served in the 4th, 6th, and 9th Companies under General George Washington during the severe winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge.<sup>17</sup> Because of the hardships suffered during that winter by Gen. Washington's troops, including three of her brothers and her husband, Benjamin Stone's wife, Anna, rode her horse "Nelly" 250 miles from Virginia to Valley Forge, bringing all of the clothes, blankets and other provisions she could carry, in an attempt to relieve some of their suffering.<sup>18</sup> During the period 1779-1782, Benjamin was with the 2nd South Carolina Regiment.<sup>17</sup>

On 24 February 1783, shortly before the end of the Revolutionary War, Benjamin was found to be leasing land in Fauquier County from a Mr. John Moffett.<sup>67</sup> Not long after this, however, Benjamin and his family apparently moved to Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia).<sup>17</sup> While in Hampshire County, Benjamin was instrumental in organizing the North River Baptist Church and the Crooked Run Baptist Church.<sup>17</sup>

In 1794, however, Benjamin Stone was "called" to Uniontown in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where he was asked to take over the Bethel Baptist Church.<sup>17</sup> Benjamin later preached the introductory sermon at the Redstone Baptist Association at Uniontown, Pennsylvania on 22 September 1808.<sup>68</sup> In 1818, after serving as a Baptist Minister in Pennsylvania for nearly twenty-four years, Benjamin and Anna Stone, along with several of their children, moved west into Ohio, where they settled in Harrison County.<sup>17,18</sup>

Benjamin Stone died at Cadiz in Harrison County, Ohio on 4 June 1833, while Anna died there just two days later on 6 June 1833.<sup>18</sup> Both Benjamin and Anna were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery near Rose Valley Crossing in Green Township in Harrison County, Ohio.<sup>18</sup> The exact order of birth of all of Benjamin and Anna's children is not known.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

32. Hannah ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>69</sup>  
 m. ca. 1786 to John C. Williamson in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>70</sup>  
 d. ca. 1787 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>71</sup>
33. Rhoda ----- b. 1769 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>69,72</sup>  
 m. ca. 1786 to Cornelius Williamson in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>72,73</sup>  
 d. 30 June 1845 in Clermont Co., OH. <sup>72</sup>  
 bur. Tealtown Cem., Perintown, Clermont Co., OH. <sup>72</sup>
34. Anna ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>69</sup>  
 m. John Gallinton in VA. <sup>74</sup>
35. Elijah ----- b. 30 July 1775 (November 1775 ?) in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>75,76</sup>  
 Craig m. (1) ca. 1793 to Miriam Gasaway in VA. <sup>76</sup>  
 Rev. m. (2) 12 December 1822 to Mary Suddith in Harrison Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>76,77</sup>  
 d. 13 October 1859 at Bloomfield, Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>76</sup>  
 bur. Pine Run Cem., Unionport, Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>76</sup>
36. William ----- b. 11 April 1777 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>78</sup>  
 m. Margaret Gustin, probably in PA. <sup>74</sup>  
 d. 11 August 1852 in Columbiana Co., OH. <sup>78</sup>
37. Mary ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>69</sup>  
 "Polly" m. George Richards, probably in PA. <sup>74</sup>
38. Jeremiah ----- b. 23 June 1781 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>79,80</sup>  
 Asbury m. 2 May 1805 to Hannah Reed, probably in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>79</sup>  
 d. 28 August 1853 at Keene, Coshocton Co., OH. <sup>79</sup>  
 bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>79</sup>
39. Benjamin ----- b. 11 November 1783 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>81</sup>  
 Rev. m. 22 December 1804 to Sarah LaRue in Greene Co., PA. <sup>81</sup>  
 d. 5 March 1833 in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>81</sup>  
 bur. Mount Carmel Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio Co., IN. <sup>81</sup>
40. Thomas ----- b. in VA. <sup>74</sup>

41. Eleanor ----- b. 1789 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)<sup>79</sup>  
 "Nellie" m. Thomas Reed in PA.<sup>74</sup>  
 d. 12 May 1866 in Coshocton Co., OH.<sup>79</sup>  
 bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
 Ref:<sup>79</sup>
42. Rebecca ----- b. (1780-1790) in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)<sup>82</sup>  
 m. Joseph Hughes in PA.<sup>74</sup>  
 d. 21 July 1842 in Guernsey Co., OH.<sup>83</sup>  
 bur. Birmingham Cem., Guernsey Co., OH.<sup>83</sup>

### 9. Elizabeth Stone.

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1751/1752 in Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> She was later married in about 1769/1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia to a man named William Dulin (also written Dullin and Duling).<sup>8</sup> William, who had been born in about 1749 in Prince William County, Virginia, was the son of William Dulin and Clemence Ball.<sup>84</sup>

**NOTE:** Unfortunately, considerable confusion surrounds whether or not this William Dulin was only married once, or if he were married twice, once to Elizabeth Stone, and secondly to a woman named Elizabeth Glasscock. Although I too have been unable to resolve this issue to my satisfaction, I personally believe Elizabeth Stone was married to William Dulin, and that she was the mother of at least seven, possibly eight children, all of whom were born in Fauquier County, Virginia. Because of the five year gap between the births of Spencer and George Dulin, the other children that are generally attributed to William, namely George, Polly and Jane, may very well be from a second marriage to a woman named Elizabeth Glasscock. I simply am not in a position to argue one way or the other concerning this matter. This family definitely requires more research.

According to at least one source that I highly respect, and lending some support to William Dulin being married twice, Elizabeth Stone is said to have died in Fauquier County, Virginia in about 1783.<sup>8</sup> William on the other hand, appears to have died in about 1818/1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>84</sup> The approximate time of his death is based upon a marriage bond that was posted on 10 February 1819 for his youngest daughter, Jane Dulin, which mentions that her father was deceased.<sup>84,85</sup> This Jane Dulin was born after Elizabeth Stone's supposed death date, and if true, she could only be one of William's daughters from a second marriage.<sup>84</sup>

Known and probable issue: (Surname Dulin)

43. Lewis ----- b. 1772 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>84,86</sup>  
 m. 10 September 1789 to Ann Reed in Fauquier Co., VA. (bond dated 8 September 1789) <sup>87,88</sup>  
 d. 27 February 1852 in Delaware Co., OH. <sup>86</sup>  
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Dublin, Franklin Co., OH. <sup>86</sup>
44. Lydia ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. (probable daughter)  
 m. by a marriage bond dated 30 May 1789 to James Penny in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>89</sup>
45. William ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>84</sup>  
 m. 18 April 1795 to Mary Charlotte Flourance in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>89</sup>
46. John ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>84</sup>  
 m. 13 December 1796 to Sarah "Sally" Payne in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>89</sup>
47. Edward ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>84</sup>  
 m. 15 June 1801 to Lucy Cox in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>90</sup>
48. Mary ----- b. in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>84</sup>  
 "Nancy" m. 19 December 1799 to Bryant Jeffries in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>89</sup>
49. Clemence ---- b. ca. 1781 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>91</sup>  
 m. 3 January 1803 to James W. Jeffries in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>90</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1865 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>91</sup>
50. Spencer ----- b. calc. 1784 in Fauquier Co., VA. <sup>92</sup>  
 m. ca. 1806/1807 to Malinda (MNU) in VA. <sup>84</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Knox Co., KY.) <sup>92</sup>

10. **Spencer Stone.** \*

Spencer Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, was born in Prince William County, Virginia on 3 June 1755. <sup>19</sup> In about 1777/1778, Spencer is believed to have been married in Culpeper County, Virginia to his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith. <sup>19,20</sup> Sally, who had been born on 9 September 1757 in Virginia, was the daughter of Thomas Smith of Ireland, and his wife, Mary Jackman. <sup>22,93</sup>

Spencer Stone was found on page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, residing next door to his father, Thomas Stone, Sr., and his brother Thomas Stone, Jr.<sup>12</sup> During the Revolutionary War, Spencer Stone served as a Private in Captain Samuel Scott's Company of the Lincoln County, Virginia Militia (Lincoln County is now situated within Kentucky), and for his service Spencer received a land grant from Patrick Henry, the Governor of Virginia.<sup>94</sup> Even though a Treasury Warrant for this land, which consisted of 100 acres of property along the Dix River in Lincoln County, Kentucky, had been authorized on 28 June 1780, it was not surveyed until 24 April 1783.<sup>95</sup>

According to the Lincoln County Court records, on 15 October 1805 Spencer petitioned the Court for permission to construct a water grist mill on this property.<sup>96</sup> The Court ordered the Sheriff to visit the site and ascertain if the construction would cause any damages.<sup>96</sup> On 11 November 1805, the Sheriff reported that he did not feel any damages would occur, and Spencer was allowed to build his grist mill.<sup>96</sup>

Spencer and Sally Stone resided on their farm along the Dix River in Lincoln County, for more than thirty years prior to Sally's death. Sally was the mother of nine children with Spencer, all of whom were born in Lincoln County, Kentucky except for their first child, John Thomas Stone, who was born in Virginia.<sup>21</sup> Sally died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 3 January 1813.<sup>21,22</sup> (see remarks below)

**NOTE:** Unfortunately, there is still some confusion over the death date of Nancy "Sally" (Smith) Stone. Sally's death date is often shown to be 8 March 1815, and this may be perfectly accurate. However, I have never been able to verify where this date came from. The death date that I show of 3 January 1813 was attributed to Spencer and Sally's granddaughter, Martha Jane (Stone) McPherson by her grandson, Jerome H. Scott. It was also the date that was shown in the publication "Echoes of the Past" sponsored by the Stamping Ground Womans Club. Because some of the information presented on the Stone family in this publication was not correct, however, I am not totally comfortable with the 3 January 1813 date for Sally's death either. This issue definitely requires more research.

After the death of his first wife, Spencer Stone remained in Lincoln County for several years. During the fall of 1815, however, Spencer moved to Scott County, Kentucky, where his son, Elias Barbee Stone, had settled sometime earlier.<sup>97</sup> According to the records of the Dry Run Baptist Church in Scott County, Spencer Stone was admitted into membership there on the third Saturday in December 1815, and remained with that church until October of 1817.<sup>97</sup> During the following year, 1818, Spencer moved back to his farm on the Dix River, where he remained until his death.<sup>97</sup>

Shortly before leaving Scott County, however, Spencer married for a second time to a woman named Anna (Christy) Lindsey, the daughter of Julius Christy and Agatha Barnett, and the widow of John Valentine Lindsey.<sup>21,22</sup> Anna (Christy) Lindsey was the mother of Catherine Houston Lindsey who had married Spencer's son, Elias Barbee Stone, in Scott County in about 1814.<sup>21</sup> There were no issue from Spencer's Stone's second marriage.

Although some of Spencer's children eventually moved to Indiana and other parts of Kentucky, he and his wife remained in Lincoln County. Spencer Stone subsequently died on 1 January 1838 in that part of Lincoln County that was later made a part of Boyle County in 1842.<sup>22</sup> Shortly after Spencer passed away, however, Anna moved to Fayette County, Indiana to be closer to some of her children from her previous marriage to John Valentine Lindsey. Anna subsequently died in Fayette County, Indiana in 1844.<sup>98</sup> Her will, which had been written on 8 October 1844, was later admitted for probate before the Fayette County Court on 19 November 1844.<sup>98</sup>

#### Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

51. John ----- b. 24 March 1779 in Culpeper Co., VA.<sup>99</sup>  
 Thomas m. 12 October 1799 to Sarah "Sally" Gaines in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>100</sup>  
 d. 11 February 1859 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>99,101</sup>  
 bur. Horton Cem., Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>99</sup>
52. Nancy ----- b. 1 January 1782 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>102</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 6 June 1803 to Isaac Newton Montgomery in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref:<sup>99,103</sup>  
 d. 3 January 1846 in Boyle Co., KY.<sup>102</sup>  
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY.<sup>102</sup>
53. Mary ----- b. 1783 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>104,105</sup>  
 "Polly" m. (1) 20 May 1802 to Henry Mounce in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>106</sup>  
 m. (2) by bond dated 27 September 1809 to Alexander Collier in  
 Garrard Co., KY.<sup>107</sup>  
 d. 19 September 1858 in Garrard Co., KY.<sup>104,105</sup>  
 bur. Robert Collier Cem., Garrard Co., KY.<sup>105</sup>
54. Thomas ----- b. 26 February 1785 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>108</sup>  
 Allen m. by bond dated 16 June 1806 to Dorcas Montgomery in  
 Garrard Co., KY.<sup>109</sup>  
 d. 11 August 1822 at Owensville, Gibson Co., IN.<sup>108</sup>  
 bur. William Benson Cem., Owensville Gibson Co., IN.<sup>108</sup>



55. Smith ----- b. 28 May 1788 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>21</sup>  
 Thomas m. by bond dated 3 April 1809 to Mary "Polly" Montgomery in  
 Garrard Co., KY. <sup>109</sup>  
 d. 28 February 1875 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>21</sup>
- \* 56. Elias ----- b. 20 February 1790 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 Barbee m. ca. 1812/1813 to Catherine Houston Lindsey in Scott Co.,  
 KY. <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 27 July 1870 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>
57. Lucinda ----- b. 15 June 1792 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>21,111</sup>  
 m. (1) 9 July 1810 to Nimrod McCoy in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>106</sup>  
 m. (2) ca. 1814 to George A. Foreman in KY. <sup>21,111</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1874 at Detroit, Pike Co., IL. <sup>111</sup>  
 bur. Blue River Cem., Detroit, Pike Co., IL. <sup>111</sup>
58. Caleb ----- b. ca. 1798 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>112,113,114</sup>  
 M. m. (1) (unknown). <sup>115</sup>  
 m. (2) Margaret Masten in KY. <sup>22</sup>  
 m. (3) 31 March 1839 to Mary "Polly" Butler in Scott Co., KY. <sup>116</sup>  
 d. November 1875 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>117</sup>
59. Silas ----- b. 19 November 1801 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>118</sup>  
 Hardin m. 18 December 1823 to Martha Scott Dicken in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 7 January 1887 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>118</sup>  
 bur. Old Orange Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>118</sup>

## 11. Bayles Stone.

Bayles Stone (also written Baylis Stone), the son of Thomas Stone and his wife, Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1757/1758 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> During the Revolutionary War, Bayles enlisted in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Sharpshooters under the command of Colonel Daniel Morgan. <sup>8,23</sup> During the months of September and October 1777, the 11th Virginia Regiment fought in both the Battle of Freeman's Farm and the Battle of Bemis Heights (collectively called the Battles of Saratoga). <sup>8,23</sup> By November 1777, however, military documents indicate that Bayles Stone had become ill. <sup>8,23</sup> Bayles, who was not married, died without issue in the state of New York on 2 December 1777. <sup>8,23</sup>

## 12. James Stone.

James Stone, the youngest son of Thomas Stone and Mary Butler, is believed to have been born in about 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> He was later married, probably in Fauquier County, Virginia, on 25 December 1781 to a woman named Jane "Jenny" Ellis.<sup>8</sup> Jane is believed to have also been born in Virginia.

James Stone was found on page two of the 1778 List of Tithes taken by Mr. William Pickett for the Lower District of Leeds Parish, residing on the same land as his father, Thomas Stone, Sr.<sup>12</sup> Sometime after their marriage, James and Jane moved west into Kentucky, where they settled in Mercer County near his brother, Thomas Stone, and his wife, Elizabeth Jackman.<sup>8</sup> James was later found on the 1790 reconstructed census of Kentucky residing in Mercer County on 11 March 1789.<sup>8,120</sup>

James Stone, who was a miller and distiller by trade, died in 1828 in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>8,24</sup> His will, which was dated 8 May 1826, was subsequently admitted for probate before the June 1826 session of the Mercer County Court.<sup>24</sup> Jane, on the other hand, died in Mercer County on 2 July 1832.<sup>8</sup> Even though James Stone is known to have named all of his children in his will, their names were also provided in an affidavit given by a Mr. James Taylor.<sup>50</sup> This affidavit was filed on page 70 in Mercer County, Kentucky Order Book "P."<sup>50</sup> The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

60. Rosanna ----- b. calc. 1783 in Fauquier Co., VA.<sup>121</sup>  
     "Rosey"           m. (1) 21 December 1799 to David Carr in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>63</sup>  
                           m. (2) 11 June 1818 to John Philip Negley in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>122</sup>  
                           d. (last found on the 1850 census of Mercer Co., KY.)<sup>121</sup>
61. Charlotte ----- b. ca. 1786 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>123</sup>  
     Jane               m. 11 April 1805 to Thomas Fisher in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>124</sup>  
     "Lotty"           d. probably in MS.
62. Enoch ----- b. 20 September 1787 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>125</sup>  
     m. (1) 21 September 1810 to Mary Thomas "Polly" Denny in  
         Mercer Co., KY.<sup>124,125</sup>  
     m. (2) 19 July 1835 to Elizabeth McGinnes in Putnam Co., IN.  
         Ref:<sup>126</sup>  
     m. (3) America (MNU) in IN.<sup>127</sup>  
     d. 6 June 1871 in Putnam Co., IN.<sup>125</sup>

63. Ellis ----- b. 27 April 1789 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>128</sup>  
 m. 2 August 1810 to Margaret "Peggy" Denny in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>124</sup>  
 d. 13 March 1867 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hill Cem., Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128</sup>
64. James ----- b. 13 April 1791 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>  
 Harvey m. 3 March 1817 to Nancy Helm in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>106</sup>  
 d. 11 July 1863 at Eminence, Henry Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>  
 bur. Eminence Cem., Eminence, Henry Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>
65. Judith ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>50</sup>
66. Stephen ----- b. calc. 1794 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>121</sup>  
 m. (1) 10 December 1816 to Sarah "Sally" Faulkner in Mercer  
 Co., KY. <sup>124</sup>  
 m. (2) by bond dated 11 December 1827 to Dorothy O. "Dolly"  
 Ballard in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>130</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Mercer Co., KY.) <sup>131</sup>
67. Nathaniel ----- b. calc. 1797 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>132</sup>  
 m. (1) 18 January 1831 to Eliza W. Pearson in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>63</sup>  
 m. (2) 19 October 1833 to Mary A. Graves in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>63</sup>  
 d. 21 September 1878 in Woodford Co., KY. <sup>132</sup>  
 bur. Clover Bottom Cem., Nonesuch, Woodford Co., KY. <sup>132</sup>
68. Ephraim ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>50</sup>
69. Katherine ---- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>50</sup>  
 B.  
 "Kitty"

### 13. John Stone.

John Stone, the eldest son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, is believed to have been born in about 1748/1749 in Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> Although it has yet to be verified beyond all doubt, I personally believe that this John Stone was married twice during his life. According to several Stone family researchers, their ancestors, Rev. Corder Stone and Rev. Thomas Stone, were born in Surry County, North Carolina and were the sons of a John Stone and Mary Corder. Unfortunately, a large number of these researchers appear to have confused the John Stone who was married to Mildrudge "Milly" Corder, and was the son of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish, with the John Stone who was the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, and was the grandson of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish. In addition, Surry County had not yet been formed when Corder Stone is believed to have been born.<sup>7</sup> As such, he was most likely born in Granville County, North Carolina, where his family was residing prior to 1770.<sup>25,27</sup>

Existing documents prove, however, that the John Stone who was married to Mildrudge "Milly" Corder did not move to North Carolina, but instead moved from Virginia to South Carolina.<sup>8</sup> Therefore the only John Stone who was in North Carolina that was most likely the father of Corder and Thomas Stone, was the John Stone who was the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway.

Although this John Stone is known to have been married to a woman named Bethsey Curry at the time the 1790 census of Surry County was enumerated, the fact that two unidentified older males were residing in the household at the time the census was taken does suggest that John Stone may have had two sons from a previous marriage.<sup>35</sup> Because these two males definitely appear to be too old to be children of John and Bethsey (Curry) Stone, it is my belief that these two older males are the Corder Stone and Thomas Stone who appear to have been born in North Carolina in about 1769 and 1771, respectively.<sup>35,133,134</sup>

Even though I feel fairly confident that John Stone was married twice, I have not personally found any evidence to confirm that his first wife was named Mary Corder as some researchers claim. It is definitely a possibility, but I simply do not know for sure at this time. I do know, however, that DNA testing of a descendant of the Thomas Stone who was born in about 1771 appears to match up well with other descendants of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish.<sup>8</sup> In light of the above, I have opted to include Corder Stone and Thomas Stone as being children of John Stone from a prior marriage. Sometime after his first wife passed away, John married in Surry County, North Carolina for a second time to a woman named Bethsey Curry, the daughter of Malcolm Curry.<sup>8,36</sup>

On 10 November 1778, John Stone obtained a 200 acre North Carolina land grant on Crooked Run Creek in that portion of Surry County, North Carolina that was later formed into Stokes County, North Carolina in 1789.<sup>135</sup> Sometime prior to 1793, however, John and his family apparently moved into Randolph County, North Carolina, where John subsequently received another state land grant of 200 acres on Tom's Creek.<sup>136</sup> For some reason John Stone apparently moved back to his Crooked Run Creek property in 1797 as he re-recorded that property, which was now situated within Stokes County, North Carolina, on 2 December 1797.<sup>7,135</sup> John eventually sold his Randolph County grant on 20 May 1800 to a man named Revil Stafford.<sup>137</sup>

John Stone later obtained a 200 acre state land grant along the Little Yadkin River in Stokes County on 29 August 1808.<sup>138</sup> He subsequently sold ninety-seven acres of that property, however, to a man named Stephen Scott on 7 August 1817.<sup>139</sup> John obtained another grant on 18 December 1818 for forty acres of land adjoining the remainder of his property.<sup>140</sup> Even though John and Bethsey are both believed to have died in Stokes County, North Carolina, the actual dates of their deaths have not been determined.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. The 1790 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows 3 males over 16 years of age, 1 male under 16 and 3 females. At the present time, I personally believe that two of the males over sixteen years of age are most likely the Rev. Corder Stone and Rev. Thomas Stone who were born in North Carolina in about 1769 and 1771, respectively. Because these two were born prior to 1774, it would definitely appear that John Stone must have been married twice, with Bethsey Curry being his second wife.

Those individuals who are listed in the 1790 census who are definitely believed to be John and Bethsey's children are the one male under sixteen years of age (William), and two of the females. These female children have yet to be identified, however. Unfortunately, because subsequent censuses reflect conflicting information regarding numbers of children, additional research is needed regarding this family to identify all of John and Bethsey's children. The exact order of birth of those children from John's second marriage is not known.

Probable issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

70. Corder ----- b. ca. 1769, probably in Granville Co., NC. <sup>25,27,133</sup>  
 Rev. m. 19 August 1800 to (Mrs.) Mary "Polly" Mason in Lincoln Co.,  
 KY. <sup>106</sup>  
 d. 1843-1845 in White Co., TN. <sup>141</sup>

71. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1771 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>134</sup>  
 Rev. m. (1) Sarah "Sally" Corder in NC. <sup>142</sup>  
 m. (2) ca. 1824 to Elizabeth Williams in TN. <sup>142</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Jackson Co., TN.) <sup>134</sup>

Known and enumerated issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

72. (female) ----- b. in Surry Co., NC. <sup>35</sup>
73. (female) ----- b. in Surry Co., NC. <sup>35</sup>
74. William ----- b. 3 March 1787 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>35,143</sup>  
 H. m. 22 February 1811 to Mary Edna "Edney" Barner in Stokes  
 Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 29 November 1863 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>  
 bur. William Stone Family Cem., Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>

#### 14. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, is believed to have been born in about 1751/1752 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> Based upon the approximate ages of William's children, it appears that William may have been married twice during his life. Unfortunately, neither the identity of his first wife, nor a possible second wife, have been determined. Although some researchers believe that he was married to a woman named Rhoda Pryor, I personally have not been able to verify this.

William Stone died in Surry County, North Carolina in 1821. <sup>37</sup> His will, which had been written on 23 March 1819, was later probated in Surry County in 1821. <sup>37</sup> Because no wife was mentioned in William's will, it is believed that she must have died prior to 1819. <sup>37</sup> Although the children listed below were all named in William Stone's will, their exact order of birth is not known.

Issue from 1st and 2nd marriages: (Surname Stone)

75. John ----- b. in NC. <sup>37</sup>
76. Ezekiel ----- b. ca. 1776 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>145,146</sup>  
 Rev. m. Edith "Eady" Duncan in NC. <sup>147</sup>  
 d. 1864 in Lewis Co., KY. <sup>145</sup>

77. James ----- b. 15 December 1778 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>148</sup>  
 M. m. 10 February 1808 to Sarah "Sally" Denny in Surry Co., NC.  
 "Jimmie" Ref: <sup>144,148,149</sup>  
 d. 22 May 1848 in Jay Co., IN. <sup>149</sup>  
 bur. Salamoniam Cem., Salamoniam, Jay Co., IN. <sup>149</sup>
78. William ----- b. (1784-1794) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>37,150</sup>  
 m. 12 June 1809 to Nancy Denny in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 (**NOTE:** there is some debate about whether Nancy Denny  
 married this William Stone, or if she was the first wife of # 95  
 William Stone, son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony)
79. Conway ----- b. calc. 1786 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>151,152</sup>  
 m. 5 March 1820 to Elizabeth Nelson in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1860 census of Boone Co., VA. (now WV.)  
 Ref: <sup>152</sup>
80. Hannah ----- b. calc, 1787 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>153,154</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>154</sup>
81. Mary ----- b. calc. 1790 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>153</sup>  
 "Polly" m. 14 November 1806 to Thomas Steele in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Carroll Co., VA.) <sup>155</sup>
82. Ephraim ----- b. calc. 1792 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>156</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 5 January 1821 to Catherine "Caty" Crouse in  
 Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 22 February 1878 in Cumberland Co., TN. <sup>157</sup>
83. Nancy ----- b. in Surry Co., NC. <sup>37</sup>  
 m. 31 March 1820 to Tyras Ellison in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 1864 in Forsyth Co., GA. <sup>158</sup>
84. Sarah ----- b. in Surry Co., NC. <sup>37</sup>  
 "Sally"

### 15. Ezekiel Stone.

Ezekiel Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, was born in Prince William County, Virginia on 24 November 1756.<sup>38</sup> He was later married in about 1779 in North Carolina to a woman named Jane Wood.<sup>39,40</sup> Jane is said to have been born in Halifax County, North Carolina on 29 March 1761.<sup>39,40</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, Ezekiel served for short periods of time in various military units.<sup>38,39</sup> He served as a Private in both Captain Richard Good's Company and Captain William Bostic's Company of Major Joseph Winston's North Carolina Regiment, as well as in Captain David Humphrey's Company of Colonel Francis Lock's Regiment.<sup>38,39</sup> Ezekiel also served as an Orderly Sergeant in Captain William Dobson's Company of Colonel Joseph Williams' Regiment.<sup>38,39</sup>

During the latter part of 1785, or early 1786, Ezekiel Stone and his family moved into the Old Ninety-Six District of South Carolina, where Ezekiel obtained a land grant for 524 acres of property on 3 April 1786.<sup>8,38,39</sup> By about 1795, however, they had moved to Sevier County, Tennessee, where they resided for approximately twenty years.<sup>38,39</sup> Although they later moved to Bledsoe County, Tennessee for a time, they eventually settled in Marion County, Tennessee.<sup>38,39</sup> Ezekiel, aged 94, was last found on the 1850 census of Marion County living with his youngest son, Richard W. Stone.<sup>159</sup>

Jane is believed to have died in about 1837 in Marion County, Tennessee, while Ezekiel died there on 15 September 1855, or shortly thereafter, just two months shy of his ninety-ninth birthday.<sup>39,40</sup> Ezekiel Stone had been a Baptist Minister and farmer throughout his life.<sup>8,39,159</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

85. Thomas ----- b. 31 May 1780 in NC.<sup>39</sup>  
Price
86. Rebecca ----- b. 12 October 1782 in NC.<sup>39,160</sup>  
m. ca. 1803 to John Nelson Biard, probably in Sevier Co., TN.  
Ref:<sup>39,160,161</sup>  
d. 18 February 1848 in Lamar Co., TX.<sup>39,160</sup>  
bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX.<sup>160</sup>
87. Elizabeth ---- b. 1784 in NC.<sup>39</sup>  
m. ( ) McCord in TN.<sup>39</sup>



88. Hannah ----- b. 14 August 1786 in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>162</sup>  
 m. Thomas Blair in TN. <sup>39</sup>  
 d. 16 January 1857 in Hamilton Co., TN. <sup>162</sup>  
 bur. Blair Cem., Hamilton Co., TN. <sup>162</sup>
89. Mary ----- b. 1788 in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>39</sup>
90. William ----- b. 26 January 1791 in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>39,163</sup>  
 B. m. ca. 1809 to Mary Randall, probably in Sevier Co., TN. <sup>39</sup>  
 d. 18 February 1853 at Delphi, Marion Co., TN. (now Daus,  
 Sequatchie Co., TN.) <sup>7,39,163</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>
91. Catherine --- b. 1793 in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>39</sup>  
 m (1) ( ) Robertson in TN. <sup>39</sup>  
 m. (2) 23 December 1848 to John H. Dunn in Limestone Co.,  
 AL. <sup>39,164</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1860 census of Limestone Co., AL.) <sup>165</sup>
92. John ----- b. 9 December 1795 in Sevier Co., TN. <sup>39,166</sup>  
 L. m. 27 December 1818 to Susannah H. Kelly in Marion Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>39,166</sup>  
 d. 26 May 1881 in Knox Co., TN. <sup>39,166</sup>  
 bur. Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church Cem., Knoxville, Knox  
 Co., TN. <sup>166</sup>
93. Richard ----- b. 18 May 1800 in Sevier Co., TN. <sup>159,167</sup>  
 W. m. Ann B. Kelly in TN. <sup>39,167</sup>  
 "Dick" d. 11 December 1889 in Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>  
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>

#### 16. Enoch Stone.

Enoch Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, is believed to have been born in about 1759 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> He was later married in about 1780 in North Carolina to a woman named Nancy Anthony. <sup>8</sup> Nancy, was the daughter of John and Ursula Anthony. <sup>168</sup>

Although Enoch is known to have been a veteran of the Revolutionary War, in what capacity he served has not been determined. <sup>169</sup> Enoch appears to have died in 1823 in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>8</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Enoch and Nancy's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 1 over 16, 3 under 16 - females 2. The 1800 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 23110 - females 20010. The 1810 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 11201 - 11102. Although census records indicate that Enoch and Nancy had approximately ten children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of those children listed below is not known.

Known, probable, and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

94. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>35</sup>
95. William ----- b. calc. 1785 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>153</sup>  
 m. (1) (unknown) in NC. <sup>170</sup>  
 m. (2) 22 July 1813 to Mary "Polly" Gordon in Stokes Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 1858 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>170</sup>  
**(NOTE:** there is considerable debate as to whether this William Stone's wife was Nancy Denny, or if she was actually the wife of # 78 William Stone, son of William Stone)
96. Solomon ----- b. 1787 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>171</sup>  
 m. 4 February 1812 to Elizabeth Fletcher in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 1852 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>171</sup>  
 bur. Indiana Soldiers Home Cem., West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. <sup>171</sup>
97. Elizabeth ---- b. 14 October 1789 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 m. 23 October 1810 to Azariah Denny in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 11 October 1864 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>172</sup>
98. Enoch ----- b. 8 November 1791 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>  
 Jr. m. 21 October 1819 to Elizabeth "Betsy" Gordon in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144,173</sup>  
 d. 11 October 1874 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>
99. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>174</sup>

100. Ursula ----- b. calc. 1795 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>175</sup>  
 m. 14 May 1818 to Joseph Shelton in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Daviess Co., IN.) <sup>175</sup>
101. James ----- b. (1794-1800) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>150</sup>  
 m. 16 June 1824 to Martha "Patsy" King in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. prior to 1850 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>176</sup>
102. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>150</sup>
103. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>150</sup>

### 17. Conway Stone.

Conway Stone, the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, was born in Granville County, North Carolina on 16 July 1761. <sup>41</sup> He was later married in about 1781 in Surry County North, Carolina to a woman named Elizabeth Galaglee. <sup>41</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, Conway Stone served as a Private in Captain David Humphrey's Company of Colonel Charles McDowell's North Carolina Regiment. <sup>41</sup> Shortly after the Revolutionary War ended, Conway and his wife moved to Randolph County, North Carolina, where he shows up on the 1790 census. <sup>41</sup> In about 1809, however, the family moved west into Blount County, Tennessee, where they resided for about twenty years. <sup>41</sup> From there they moved to Monroe County, Tennessee, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. <sup>41</sup>

Conway Stone died on 25 November 1834 in Monroe County, Tennessee, while Elizabeth died there on 10 July 1842. <sup>41</sup>

**NOTE:** Unfortunately, the early federal censuses of North Carolina do not match up very well making it difficult to determine how many children Conway and Elizabeth Stone actually had. On 1 September 1845, however, Conway and Elizabeth's daughter, Nancy (Stone) Beasley, applied for a Revolutionary War pension as heir of her mother, Elizabeth (Galaglee) Stone, who never applied for a pension herself. <sup>41</sup> In this application, Nancy (Stone) Beasley identified herself and nine others as being the children of Conway and Elizabeth Stone. <sup>41</sup> These ten children are the children that will be covered in this genealogy. <sup>41</sup> Although Conway and Elizabeth Stone may have had additional children, it simply is not known at this time. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is also not known.

## Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

104. Hannah ----- b. 19 January 1783 Surry Co., NC. <sup>41,177</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 25 August 1818 to William Henry McCurdy in Blount Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 5 September 1845 in Johnson Co., MO. <sup>179</sup>  
 bur. Shiloh Cem., Post Oak, Johnson Co., MO. <sup>179</sup>
105. William ----- b. calc. 1787 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,180</sup>  
 m. 25 April 1817 to Sarah Amanda "Sally" (Hicks) Diddle in  
 Blount Co., TN. (widow of John Diddle) <sup>178</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Blount Co., TN.) <sup>180</sup>
106. Bathsheba - b. in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41</sup>  
 m. William Hargus in TN. <sup>41,181</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1840 census of Monroe Co., TN.) <sup>182</sup>
107. Joel ----- b. calc. 1793 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,180</sup>  
 m. 20 March 1828 to Nancy W. Nipper in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. ca. 1857/1858 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>183</sup>
108. Susan ----- b. calc. 1794 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,184</sup>  
 m. Samuel Gilbreath in Blount Co., TN. <sup>41,181</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Independence Co., AR.) <sup>185</sup>
109. John ----- b. calc. 1795 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,186,187</sup>  
 m. (1) 27 March 1823 to Jane McCurdy in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 m. (2) 21 February 1850 to Isabella E. (Bonham) Bright in Blount  
 Co., TN. (widow of Michael Bright) <sup>178</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Knox Co., TN.) <sup>187</sup>
110. Conway ----- b. calc. 1796 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,188</sup>  
 m. 3 March 1825 to Rachel Carter in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census in Blount Co., TN.) <sup>188</sup>
111. Reuben ----- b. calc. 1799 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,189</sup>  
 m. Catherine Lloyd in TN. <sup>190</sup>  
 d. 11 March 1872 in Johnson Co., MO. <sup>191</sup>  
 bur. Cornelia Cem., Cornelia, Johnson Co., MO. <sup>191</sup>

112. Mary ----- b. calc. 1802 in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41,192</sup>  
 "Polly" m. 25 December 1823 to Josiah Roberts in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Independence Co., AR.) <sup>193</sup>
113. Nancy ----- b. in Randolph Co., NC. <sup>41</sup>  
 m. Fuquay Beasley in Blount Co., TN. <sup>41,181</sup>

### 18. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, the daughter of William Stone and his wife, Hannah Conway, was born in Granville County, North Carolina on 6 August 1764. <sup>42</sup> She was subsequently married in Surry County, North Carolina to a man named Daniel Barrow during the month of May 1783. <sup>42</sup> Daniel, who was the son of William Barrow and Amy Lee, had been born in Brunswick County, Virginia on 8 December 1757. <sup>42</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, Daniel served as a Private under Captain Williamson in the Virginia Militia, but later, after moving to North Carolina, he served in Colonel James Hogan's North Carolina Regiment. <sup>42</sup> Daniel later fought in the Battle of Guilford Court House on 15 March 1781. <sup>42</sup> Although Daniel and Hannah moved to Wayne County, Kentucky several years after the Revolutionary War was over, they eventually moved north into Illinois, where they settled in Jackson County. <sup>42</sup>

Hannah died in Jackson County, Illinois on 19 August 1834, while Daniel died there three years later on 8 November 1837. <sup>42</sup> Both were buried in the Barrow Cemetery near Campbell Hill in Jackson County. <sup>42</sup> The children listed below, as well as their birth dates, and the birth and death dates for Daniel Barrow and Hannah Stone, were obtained from a transcription of the Daniel Barrow's Family Record, which was compiled by Andrew Jackson Barrow and entered into the record book of the Unity Church at Campbell Hill in Jackson County, Illinois in 1910. <sup>42</sup>

Issue: (Surname Barrow)

114. William ----- b. 21 February 1784 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>
115. John ----- b. 19 November 1785 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42,196</sup>  
 Stone m. (1) 2 February 1811 to Amy Lee "Emma" Barrow in Pulaski  
 Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 m. (2) 28 September 1818 to Mary "Polly" Steele in Randolph  
 Co., IL. <sup>195</sup>  
 d. 24 April 1859 in Jackson Co., IL. <sup>196</sup>  
 bur. Barrow Cem., Jackson Co., IL. <sup>196</sup>

116. Hiram ----- b. 12 January 1788 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>
117. Nancy ----- b. 15 December 1789 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>  
m. 30 June 1810 to Roland Branscomb in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>197</sup>
118. Mary ----- b. 10 March 1792 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>  
"Polly" m. 10 February 1817 to Riley W. Stone in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>198</sup>
119. Mahala ----- b. 10 October 1794 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>  
m. 10 April 1818 to Charles Young in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>198</sup>
120. Tyre ----- b. 11 January 1797 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>42</sup>  
m. 28 December 1821 to Rebecca Steele in Randolph Co., IL.  
Ref: <sup>195</sup>  
d. in Jackson Co., IL. <sup>196</sup>
121. Daniel ----- b. 10 July 1799 in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>42,199</sup>  
Stone m. 2 January 1823 to Mary Gilstrap in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>198</sup>  
d. 1865 at Bevier, Macon Co., MO. <sup>199</sup>  
bur. Antioch Cem., Bevier, Macon Co., MO. <sup>199</sup>
122. David ----- b. 13 August 1801 in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>42,200</sup>  
m. (1) 25 August 1819 to Elizabeth Young in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>198</sup>  
m. (2) 17 October 1832 to Elizabeth Rader in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 17 April 1879 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>200</sup>  
bur. Little Union Cem., Unionville, Monroe Co., IN. <sup>200</sup>
123. Nathan ----- b. 5 July 1804 in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>42</sup>  
B. m. (1) 27 March 1828 to Welthy Gilstrap in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>198</sup>  
m. (2) 8 May 1859 to Delia "Dilly" Johnston in Wayne Co., KY.  
Ref: <sup>198</sup>  
d. 26 April 1863 at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, MO. (Civil  
War) <sup>201</sup>
124. James ----- b. 12 July 1806 in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>42</sup>  
m. 25 November 1830 to Elizabeth Denny in Wayne Co., KY. <sup>198</sup>  
d. 1853 in Tipton Co., IN. <sup>202</sup>

19. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1749/1750 in Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> Although John had been named in his father's will, which was dated 25 January 1797, his father subsequently modified this will on 9 March 1799, crossing out John's name wherever it was written and replacing it with the name of another son, Lewis.<sup>10</sup> Whether John was deceased by 1799, moved away, or simply fell out of favor, is not known. No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

20. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1752/1753 in Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>8</sup> At the present time it is not known whether William married in Virginia, or whether he married in South Carolina after moving there with his parents and other siblings. Unfortunately, his wife's name has not been determined either.<sup>8</sup>

Although William Stone was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, very little is known regarding his service. One document that was discovered, however, was a payroll record for the period 1 November 1779 to 1 December 1779.<sup>8</sup> This document indicated that William Stone had served during the latter part of 1779 as a Corporal in Captain Hext's Company of Light Infantry.<sup>8</sup> Captain Hext's Company was part of South Carolina's 1st Regiment, and was under the command of Colonel Charles Pinckney.<sup>8</sup> William's younger brother, Reuben Stone, also served in the same Regiment.<sup>8</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are all believed to be William's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 1 over 16, 5 under 16 - females 3. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 11010 - females 21110. Although census records indicate that William had approximately ten children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

125. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in VA. or SC.<sup>45</sup>

126. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in VA. or SC.<sup>45</sup>

127. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in VA. or SC. <sup>45</sup>
128. (male) ----- b.(1774-1790) in SC. <sup>45</sup>
129. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in SC. <sup>45</sup>
130. (male) ----- b. (1774-1790) in SC. <sup>45</sup>
131. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in SC. <sup>45</sup>
132. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>
133. (male) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>
134. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>

## 21. Reuben Stone.

Reuben Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, was born in 1755 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> Although his Revolutionary War pension application says Fauquier County, Virginia, Fauquier County, Virginia was not formed until 1759. <sup>7,48</sup> As a young man, Reuben moved with his family from Virginia to South Carolina. <sup>48</sup> Reuben was later married in about 1777/1778, probably in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, to a woman named Priscilla Fowler. <sup>8</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, Reuben Stone served as a Private in South Carolina's 1st Regiment. <sup>48</sup> Reuben's older brother, William, served in the same Regiment. <sup>8</sup> According to Reuben Stone's Revolutionary War pension application, Reuben and his family moved from South Carolina to the newly formed Madison County, Alabama in 1808. <sup>48</sup> When the first land sale was held in Madison County on 9 August 1809, Reuben was the eighteenth person to purchase land there. <sup>203</sup> Reuben Stone subsequently died in Madison County, Alabama on 9 February 1849. <sup>48</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Reuben and Priscilla's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 1 over 16, 3 under 16 - females 2. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 12110 - females 21010. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.



Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

135. John ----- b. (1774-1790) in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>45</sup>
136. Joel ----- b. calc. 1783 in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>204</sup>  
 m. (unknown) in AL. <sup>205</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of De Soto Co., MS.) <sup>204</sup>
137. Jesse ----- b. 6 March 1787 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>206</sup>  
 m. 6 July 1812 to Winney Mapp (aka) Jourdan in Madison Co.,  
 AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 27 August 1862 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>
138. (female) ----- b. (1774-1790) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>45</sup>
139. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>
140. Mary ----- b. 4 November 1797 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>207</sup>  
 "Polly" m. 14 August 1815 to Richard Shackelford Mitchell in Madison  
 Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Madison Co., AL.) <sup>208</sup>
141. Reuben ----- b. calc. 1801 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>209</sup>  
 m. Mary (MNU) in AL. <sup>209</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., TN.) <sup>209</sup>

## 22. Rolley Stone.

Rolley Stone (also written Raughley, Raleigh, and Rawley Stone, etc.), the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1758 in Prince William County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> As a young man, Rolley moved with his parents and other siblings to South Carolina. <sup>8</sup> He was later married in about 1780, probably in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, to a woman named Elizabeth (also referred to as Betsy). <sup>8</sup> Unfortunately, Elizabeth's maiden name has not been determined. <sup>8,210</sup>

Rolley died intestate in about 1810 in Laurens County, South Carolina, leaving a widow and eight children. <sup>8,210</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Rolley and Elizabeth's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina show males 1 over 16, 1 under 16 - females 3. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows 11010 - females 31010. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

142. John ----- b. (1784-1790), probably in Ninety-Six District, SC. <sup>46</sup>  
                           m. Mary "Polly" (MNU) in SC. <sup>8</sup>  
                           d. ca. 1821 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>8</sup>
143. (female) ----- b. (1784-1790), probably in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>  
                           d. believed to have died young.
144. Sarah ----- b. 7 August 1788 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>211,212</sup>  
                           m. Jesse Gray in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>8,211,213</sup>  
                           d. October 1841 in Jay Co., IN. <sup>211</sup>  
                           bur. Hillside Cem., Pennville, Jay Co., IN. <sup>211</sup>
145. William ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>
146. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1794 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>214</sup>  
       Mary              m. 25 May 1815 to James Thomas Higgins in Laurens Co., SC.  
       Pearl              Ref: <sup>8,215</sup>  
       "Millie"          d. 1860 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215</sup>
147. Mary ----- b. calc. 1796 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>214</sup>  
       Ann              m. (1) Elisha James DeLong in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>8</sup>  
                           m. (2) Charles Boyd in GA. <sup>216</sup>  
                           d. 1861 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. <sup>216</sup>
148. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>  
                           d. believed to have died young.
149. Elizabeth --- b. 18 May 1801 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>217</sup>  
       "Betsy"          m. 25 February 1827 to Andrew Martin in SC. <sup>217</sup>  
                           d. 21 February 1854 in Tishomingo Co., MS. <sup>217</sup>

150. Rolley ----- b. calc. 1801 (?) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>214</sup>  
 (Raughley m. Tabitha "Tabby" Parsons in SC. <sup>218,219,220</sup>  
 Raleigh, etc) d. 27 January 1892 at Razburg, Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>218,219</sup>  
 bur. Mud Creek Cem., Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>219</sup>
151. Elias ----- b. (1800-1810) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>47</sup>

23. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1761/1762 in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> As a young girl, Nancy moved with her parents and other siblings to South Carolina. <sup>8</sup> Nancy, who appears to have remained single throughout her life, is believed to have died without issue, probably in Laurens County, South Carolina.

24. **Lewis Stone.**

Lewis Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1765 in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> As a young boy, Lewis moved with his parents and other siblings to South Carolina. <sup>8</sup> He was later married in South Carolina to a woman named Mary. <sup>8</sup> Unfortunately, Mary's maiden name has not been determined. <sup>8</sup>

Sometime after 1810, Lewis and his family moved to Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where they are found on the 1820 census residing at Spartanburg. <sup>221</sup> Lewis subsequently died in Spartanburg County in 1832. <sup>8</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are all believed to be Lewis and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 1 over 16 - females 2. The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 10010 - females 20021. The 1810 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 00101 - females 00212. The 1820 census of Spartanburg County, South Carolina shows males 000101 - females 10101. Even though the 1790 through 1820 census enumerations do not match up well, it is believed that Lewis and Mary had approximately three children, this number could vary, however. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

152. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>

153. (male) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>

154. (female) ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>

## 25. Elias Stone.

Elias Stone, the son of John Stone and Mildrudge Corder, is believed to have been born in about 1768 in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>8</sup> As a young boy, Elias moved with his parents and other siblings to South Carolina. <sup>8</sup> He was later married in about 1788/1789 in South Carolina to a woman named Elizabeth Fowler. <sup>8</sup> Elias was a Methodist Minister and farmer by trade. <sup>49</sup>

Elias and Elizabeth sold their South Carolina property in separate parcels between 1810 and 1814, and subsequently moved north into the Indiana Territory, where they filed a land claim on 25 November 1814. <sup>8,222</sup> Upon arriving in the Indiana Territory, Elias and his family settled in that portion of Knox County that was later formed into Daviess County, Indiana in 1817. <sup>7,222</sup>

According to family tradition, in 1823, or early 1824, Elias and his older sons traveled to New Orleans to market goods. <sup>49</sup> Even though his sons returned to Indiana, Elias instead purchased a horse and headed to Madison County Alabama to visit his brother, Reuben Stone. <sup>49</sup> Along the way, Elias apparently came down with malaria and was taken in by a family in Lauderdale County, Alabama. <sup>49</sup> Elias, unfortunately, did not recover and died in 1824 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. <sup>49</sup>

Although Elias did not leave a will, an inventory and appraisal of his personal belongings at the time of his death were submitted to the Lauderdale County, Alabama Court on 15 May 1824. <sup>223</sup> Elias Stone's estate in Indiana was subsequently probated in Daviess County on 9 February 1827, with his son, Henry Stone, being appointed as Administrator. <sup>224</sup>

**NOTE:** The 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina shows males 2001 - females 0101. The 1810 census enumeration of Spartanburg County, South Carolina shows males 2111 - females 2101.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

155. Margaret ---- b. 5 November 1795 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>49,225,226</sup>  
 "Peggy" m. 11 May 1815 to William Buckley Horrall in Knox Co., IN. <sup>58,227</sup>  
 d. 30 September 1881 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,225</sup>  
 bur. Old Bethel Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>225</sup>
156. John ----- b. (1790-1800) in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>46</sup>  
 m. 25 July 1822 to Elizabeth Traylor in Pike Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. ca. 1832/1833 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
157. Enoch ----- b. calc. 1798 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>49,228</sup>  
 G. m. (1) 23 September 1817 to Charity Wallace in Daviess Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 8 September 1832 to Mary Cannon in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1875 in Perry Co., MO. <sup>49,229</sup>
158. Henry ----- b. calc. 1803 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>175,230</sup>  
 m. 31 August 1826 to Priscilla Traylor in Pike Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. ca. 1863 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>
159. Ailcy ----- b. 3 May 1803 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. 6 July 1830 to Thomas Baldwin in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 12 January 1875 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>
160. Milly ----- b. 15 April 1806 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>231</sup>  
 m. 16 January 1829 to Richard Hathaway in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 25 February 1879 in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>231</sup>  
 bur. Alcorn Family Cem., Sedalia Twp., Pettis Co., MO. <sup>231</sup>
161. Elias ----- b. calc. 1808 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>175</sup>  
 m. 29 June 1828 to Abigail Baldwin in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Daviess Co., IN.) <sup>175</sup>
162. Elizabeth --- b. ca. 1811 in Laurens Co., SC. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. 28 July 1829 to Christopher Young Gregory in Daviess Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. ca. 1847/1848 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>

## GENERATION FOUR

**NOTE:** The families of all the known great-grandchildren of Thomas Stone of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia who have the Stone surname are covered in this generation.

### 26. Nimrod H. Stone.

Nimrod Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 1 October 1764.<sup>56</sup> On 28 April 1781, at the age of sixteen, Nimrod enlisted in the military for a six month term to fight in the Revolutionary War.<sup>56</sup> Upon enlisting, Nimrod served as a Private in a Light Horse Company under Captain William Triplett.<sup>56</sup> This Company was originally a part of the Virginia Regiment that was commanded by Col. Francis Triplett, but was later placed under the command of Col. Nathaniel Gist.<sup>56</sup> After the War, Nimrod returned to Fauquier County, Virginia, where he was married to a woman named Sarah Russell by a marriage bond dated 18 December 1786.<sup>16,57</sup>

In 1787, just a few months after their marriage, Nimrod and Sarah moved with other family members to Kentucky, where they eventually settled in Mercer County.<sup>56</sup> Nimrod and his family subsequently moved to Green County, Kentucky in 1812.<sup>56</sup> However, they later moved north into Indiana in 1819, where they are found on the 1820 census residing in Delaware County (they actually settled in Morgan County, Indiana as Delaware County was not formed until 1827).<sup>7,56,232</sup> In 1823, Nimrod moved to Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>56</sup>

Nimrod's wife, Sarah, appears to have died in Indiana in about 1823/1824, as Nimrod is known to have been married for a second time on 22 September 1825 to a woman named Abigail Brown in Vermillion County, Indiana.<sup>58</sup> Although Nimrod was not found on the 1830 census of Vermillion County, Indiana, it is assumed that he was residing there, as it was in Vermillion County that he later applied for a Revolutionary War Pension on 6 September 1833.<sup>56</sup> According to the 1840 census of Indiana, however, Nimrod was residing at Madison in Putnam County with the family of Thomas Carleton and Rachel Thomas (Stone) Duckworth.<sup>233</sup> Nimrod was listed as being 75 years of age and a Revolutionary War Pensioner.<sup>233</sup> (**NOTE:** Rachel Thomas Stone was the daughter of Nimrod's first cousin, Enoch Stone). According to the "Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana," Nimrod Stone died in 1841 at Landersdale in Morgan County, Indiana.<sup>59</sup> No issue are known from Nimrod's second marriage.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Nimrod and Sarah's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Delaware County, Indiana shows males 020001 - females 021010. Although census and other records suggest that Nimrod and Sarah may have had as many as nine children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

163. Isabelle ----- b. 19 December 1789 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56,234</sup>  
 Eva m. William Landers in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>235</sup>  
 "Ibbe" d. 3 October 1821 in Morgan Co., IN. <sup>234</sup>  
 bur. Landers Family Cem., Landersdale, Morgan Co., IN. <sup>234</sup>
164. Nancy ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 13 October 1805 to Isaac French in Mercer  
 Co., KY. <sup>63</sup>
165. Polly ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56</sup>
166. Gabriel ----- b. ca. 1796 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56</sup>  
 m. 17 November 1817 to Isabelle "Eby" Long in Green Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>106</sup>  
 d. 1841 in Morgan Co., IN. <sup>236</sup>
167. Delilah ----- b. 15 November 1798 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56,234</sup>  
 m. 29 November 1822 to William Landers in Morgan Co., IN.  
 (widower of Isabelle Eva "Ibbe" Stone) <sup>58,227,235</sup>  
 d. 11 March 1883 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. <sup>234</sup>  
 bur. Landers Family Cem., Landersdale, Morgan Co., IN. <sup>234</sup>
168. John ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56,232</sup>
169. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56,232</sup>
170. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56,232</sup>
171. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>56,232</sup>

## 27. Parazade Stone.

Parazade Stone, the daughter of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, was born sometime between the years 1765 and 1770 in Fauquier County, Virginia.<sup>56,60</sup> She was later married on 18 February 1788 in Fauquier County to a man named Bayles Corder.<sup>61</sup> Bayles, who is believed to have also been born in Fauquier County, Virginia, was the son of John and Gracy Corder.<sup>237</sup>

After their marriage, Bayles and Parazade moved to Kentucky, where they may have resided for a time in Lincoln County, prior to settling on a farm on the North Fork of Pitman Creek in Green County.<sup>238</sup> Bayles was later found on the 1800 substitute census - tax lists for Green County, Kentucky.<sup>239</sup> Bayles and Parazade eventually sold their property in Green County, Kentucky, which consisted of approximately 115 acres, to a man named James Murray on 1 December 1804 for one hundred pounds.<sup>238</sup>

Sometime after selling their land in Greene County, Kentucky, Bayles and Parazade Corder left Kentucky and moved to Louisiana, where they had settled by 1810 on a farm which was situated approximately 20 miles north of Fort Baton Rouge on the west side of the Mississippi River.<sup>240</sup> Bayles appears to have died intestate in Saint Helena Parish, Louisiana in 1822.<sup>241</sup> Although Bayles Corder does not appear to have left a will, an inventory of his estate was undertaken on 8 August 1822.<sup>241</sup>

After Bayles passed away, Parazade apparently moved in with her daughter, Elizabeth (Corder) Krumholdtz, in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.<sup>54</sup> According to the Parish Judges Books for the Parish of East Baton Rouge, Parazade, who had evidently been "in a destitute and helpless condition" during the past six years, transferred her one sixth interest in her father's estate over to her daughter, Elizabeth, on 26 October 1844 for taking care of her during this period.<sup>54</sup> Parazade appears to have died within a few years after this, as she does not show up on the 1850 census.<sup>62</sup>

According to the Succession Records for Saint Helena Parish, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, which were dated 28 September 1822, the surviving heirs of Bayles Corder were named.<sup>241</sup> Although these surviving heirs are listed below, their exact order of birth is not known at this time.

Issue: (Surname Corder)

172. John ----- b. in VA. or KY. <sup>241</sup>

173. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1795 in Green Co., KY. <sup>62</sup>  
 m. 1816 to Jacob Krumholdtz in LA. <sup>242</sup>  
 d. ca. 1867 in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. <sup>243</sup>



174. Charlotte --- b. calc. 1800 in Green Co., KY. <sup>244</sup>  
 Charity m. 16 November 1817 to Robert Womack in Saint Helena  
 Parish, LA. <sup>245</sup>
175. Mary ----- b. ca. 1802 in KY. <sup>241,246</sup>  
 m. Edward Simms (Syms) in LA. <sup>246</sup>  
 d. 22 September 1838 in Saint Helena Parish, LA. <sup>246</sup>
176. Elias ----- b. in KY. <sup>241</sup>
177. Hannah ----- b. calc. 1807 in TN. <sup>62</sup>  
 m. Joseph Simms (Syms) in LA. <sup>62</sup>
178. Shepherd --- b. 3 March 1812 in Saint Helena Parish, LA. <sup>241,247</sup>  
 Bayles m. ca. 1832 to Charlotte Montgomery in Saint Helena Parish,  
 LA. <sup>247,248</sup>  
 d. 1 August 1862 at San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. (Civil War)  
 Ref: <sup>247,248</sup>  
 bur. Mormon Mill Cem., Burnet Co., TX. <sup>247</sup>
179. Lewis ----- b. 1818 in Saint Helena Parish, LA. <sup>241,243</sup>  
 m. (remained single).  
 d. 14 January 1850 in Saint Helena Parish, LA. <sup>243</sup>

## 28. Elisha Stone.

Elisha Stone, the son of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, was born sometime between 1766 and 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>55</sup> He was later married to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Jennings on 6 March 1797 in Mercer County, Kentucky. <sup>63</sup> (**NOTE:** The Historical Records of Old Crab Orchard by Lucy McGhee erroneously show Elisha as "Elijah Stone," and marrying in 1798). <sup>249</sup>

Elisha subsequently died in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1829. <sup>64</sup> His will, which had been written on 6 June 1829, was later probated during the September 1829 session of the Mercer County Court. <sup>64</sup> Because Elisha's wife, Sarah, was not mentioned in his will, it is believed that she probably passed away prior to when Elisha wrote his will. <sup>64</sup> Although Sarah is believed to have also died in Mercer County, Kentucky, the actual date of her death has not been determined.

Even though the below listed children were all named in Elisha's will, their actual order of birth is not known. <sup>64</sup> (**NOTE:** the 1810 census lists three males and four females born before 1810, while Elisha's will only names one son who may have been born before 1810. As such, either two sons died young, or the census is incorrect).

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

180. Elizabeth --- b. (1794-1800) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>55,64</sup>  
       "Betsy"        m. ( ) Nield in KY. <sup>64</sup>
181. Amanda ---- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
182. Robert ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
183. Nancy ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
184. Matilda----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
185. Polly ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
186. Ann ----- b. in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>64</sup>
187. Elisha ----- b. 4 May 1815 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>250</sup>  
       Thomas        m. (1) 18 April 1842 to Nancy A. "Nan" Van Arsdall in Mercer  
                       Co., KY. <sup>251</sup>  
                       m. (2) 14 June 1857 to Nancy Ann Hannahs in Shelby Co., MO.  
                       Ref: <sup>252</sup>  
                       m. (3) 1861 to Mahala Amanda Hannahs in Shelby Co., MO.  
                       Ref: <sup>250,253</sup>  
                       d. 24 August 1886 in Clackamas Co., OR. <sup>250</sup>  
                       bur. Cherryville Cem., Sandy, Clackamas Co., OR. <sup>250</sup>

## 29. (unknown) Stone.

Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, are believed to have had five children, all of whom were born in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>54</sup> Unfortunately, the identity of at least one of these children has yet to be determined.

### 30. Bailess Stone.

Bailess Stone (also written Balis, Bayles and Bailes Stone, etc.), believed to be the son of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Elizabeth Jackman, was calculated to have been born in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1781.<sup>65</sup> Bailess was later married in Washington County, Kentucky to a woman named Anne Handley (marriage record gives name as Hundley) on 16 February 1808.<sup>63</sup> Anne, who was calculated to have been born in Virginia in 1784, was the daughter of James and Mary Handley.<sup>65,254</sup>

Although Bailess and Anne Stone resided for a time in both Green County and Washington County, Kentucky after their marriage, sometime prior to 1829 they moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Union Township in Lincoln County.<sup>65,255,256,257</sup> Bailess and Anne were last found on the 1850 census of Lincoln County, Missouri.<sup>65</sup> Even though Bailess and Anne are both believed to have died in Lincoln County, Missouri, their actual dates of death have not been determined.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Bailess and Anne's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Greene County, Kentucky shows males 1001 - females 1010. The 1820 census of Washington County, Kentucky shows males 21111 - females 4011. The 1830 census of Lincoln County, Missouri shows males 1230001 - females 1002001. The 1840 census of Lincoln County, Missouri shows males 1110001 - females 0000101. Although census records indicate that Bailess and Anne had approximately twelve children, this number could vary. The two youngest males on the 1840 census are believed to be grandsons of Bailess and Anne. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

- 188. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in KY. <sup>255</sup>
- 189. (female) ----- b. (1800-1810) in KY. <sup>255</sup>
- 190. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY. <sup>256</sup>
- 191. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY. <sup>256</sup>
- 192. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1815 in Greene Co., KY. <sup>65</sup>  
m. (remained single).
- 193. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY. <sup>256</sup>

194. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY. <sup>256</sup>
195. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in KY. <sup>256</sup>
196. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in KY. <sup>257</sup>
197. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in KY. <sup>257</sup>
198. Whitfield ---- b. calc. 1825 in Washington Co., KY. <sup>65</sup>
199. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1829 in Lincoln Co., MO. <sup>65</sup>  
 A. m. 23 September 1862 to Hansford Richards in Lincoln Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. August 1863 in Lincoln Co., MO. (died from childbirth) <sup>259</sup>

### 31. (female) Stone.

Thomas Stone and his second wife, the widow Ann Bennett, are believed to have had one daughter who was born between 1794 and 1800 in Mercer County, Kentucky. <sup>55</sup> Unfortunately, the identity of this child has not been determined.

### 32. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, believed to be the eldest daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>69</sup> She was later married in about 1786, possibly in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia), to a man named John C. Williamson. <sup>70,71,260</sup> John, who had been born on 7 May 1764 in New Jersey, was the son of William and Elizabeth Williamson. <sup>71,260</sup> He was also the brother of the Cornelius Williamson who married Hannah Stone's sister, Rhoda Stone. <sup>71,260</sup>

Hannah, who appears to have died in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia), was the mother of one known child by John Williamson, a son named John W. Williamson who had been born on 11 July 1787 in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia). <sup>71,260</sup> After Hannah passed away, John married for a second time to a woman named Elizabeth Lavelly. <sup>71,260</sup>

John and Elizabeth eventually moved north into Ohio, where they settled in Montgomery County. Elizabeth died on 15 January 1845 in Montgomery County, Ohio, while John died there on 19 February 1854. <sup>71,261</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Phillipsburg Cemetery at Phillipsburg in Montgomery County, Ohio. <sup>261</sup>

Issue: (Surname Williamson)

200. John ----- b. 11 July 1787 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>260,261</sup>  
 W. m. (1) 18 April 1816 to Susannah Peck in Warren Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 m. (2) 31 August 1851 to Nancy Crow in Montgomery Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 1 August 1870 in Montgomery Co., OH. <sup>261</sup>  
 bur. Phillipsburg Cem., Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., OH. <sup>261</sup>

### 33. Rhoda Stone.

Rhoda Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and his wife, Anna Asbury, was born in 1769 in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>69,72</sup> She was later married in about 1786 in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia), to a man named Cornelius Williamson. <sup>72,73</sup> Cornelius, who had been born in about 1768, was the son of William and Elizabeth Williamson. <sup>71</sup> He was also the brother of the John C. Williamson who married Rhoda's sister, Hannah Stone. <sup>71</sup>

On 1 August 1792, Cornelius and Rhoda purchased 152 and ½ acres of farm land in Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia) from Rhoda's father, Benjamin Stone. <sup>262</sup> They later sold this property on 10 September 1794. <sup>262</sup> Shortly after selling their farm in Virginia, Cornelius and his family apparently moved north into Pennsylvania, where they were found on the 1800 census enumeration residing in George's Township in Fayette County. <sup>263</sup> The family eventually moved west into Ohio, however, where they settled in Clermont County. <sup>264</sup>

Although it is believed that Cornelius Williamson died in Clermont County, Ohio, the actual date of his death has not been determined. Rhoda, on the other hand, died in Clermont County on 30 June 1845, and was subsequently buried in the Tealtown Cemetery at Perintown, Ohio. <sup>72</sup>

**NOTE:** This family requires more research. Nearly every potential source shows this couple being born in about 1772 (+ or -) and married in about 1789/1790, yet the 1800 census shows them having two children born between 1785 and 1790. Also, it appears that most sites show this couple having a son named Benjamin who was born in about 1800 in Connecticut. Why would a couple have five children in Virginia and western Pennsylvania, then travel hundreds of miles back east to a state they never lived in to have a child, then race back to western Pennsylvania to be listed on the 1800 census and have more children there? It simply does not make sense. There was a Benjamin Williamson on the 1850 census of Marion County, Indiana, however, who was born in Pennsylvania in about 1800, and whom I believe is very likely the son of Cornelius and Rhoda,.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Williamson)

201. (male) ----- b. (1785-1790) in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>263</sup>
202. (female) ----- b. (1785-1790) in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>263</sup>
203. James ----- b. 21 January 1791 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>265</sup>  
 m. ca. 1813 to Sarah Pierce in PA. <sup>265</sup>  
 d. 1 October 1871 in Miami Co., OH. <sup>265</sup>  
 bur. Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH. <sup>265</sup>
204. Rebecca ---- b. 1792 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>266</sup>  
 m. 6 May 1816 to Daniel Apple in Clermont Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 1882, probably in Crawford Co., IL. <sup>267</sup>
205. Jeremiah --- b. 5 April 1798 in Fayette Co., PA. (calc from tombstone) <sup>268</sup>  
 S. m. 13 December 1821 to Desire Blackford in Warren Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 6 June 1860 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>268</sup>  
 bur. Hartford Cem., Hartford, Lyon Co., KS. <sup>268</sup>
206. Benjamin --- b. calc. 1800 in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>269</sup>  
 m. (unknown) in OH. <sup>269</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Marion Co., IN.) <sup>269</sup>
207. Elijah ----- b. 7 May 1802 in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>270</sup>  
 Asbury m. 28 August 1831 to Nancy Clymer in Warren Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 16 June 1877 in Warren Co., OH. <sup>270</sup>  
 bur. Miami Cem., Corwin, Warren Co., OH. <sup>270</sup>
208. Jonathan --- b. calc. 1807 in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>266</sup>  
 m. Minerva (MNU) in OH. <sup>266</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Clermont Co., OH.) <sup>271</sup>

#### 34. Anna Stone.

Anna Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and his wife, Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia. <sup>69</sup> Anna is believed to have been married to a man named John Gallinton. <sup>74</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: Surname Gallinton)

Unknown

35. **Elijah Craig Stone.**

Elijah Craig Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 30 July 1775.<sup>75,76</sup> Elijah Stone was apparently married twice during his lifetime. He married first to a woman named Miriam Gasaway in about 1793 in Virginia.<sup>76</sup>

Shortly after Elijah and Miriam were married, they apparently moved with other family members to Pennsylvania, where they are found on the 1800 census residing in George's Township in Fayette County.<sup>80,263</sup> After residing in Pennsylvania for several years, however, they moved west into Ohio, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. Elijah's first wife is believed to have died in Harrison County, Ohio shortly after the 1820 census enumerated.<sup>76</sup> After his first wife passed away, Elijah married for a second time to a woman named Mary Suddith in Harrison County, Ohio on 12 December 1822.<sup>76,77</sup> Mary, who was the daughter of Isaac Suddith (also written sudduth) and Agnes Williams, had been born in the state of Virginia in 1794.<sup>272</sup>

In 1823, the Baptist congregation in and around the community of Unionport in Wayne Township in Jefferson County, Ohio established their own church which they called the Pine Run Baptist Church, and Elijah, who was a Baptist Minister and cooper by trade, preached the first sermon there.<sup>273</sup> Elijah died at Bloomfield in Jefferson County, Ohio on 13 October 1859, and was subsequently buried in the Pine Run Baptist Church Cemetery in Jefferson County.<sup>76</sup> Mary, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 federal census of Ohio residing with her son, Isaac Sudduth Stone, and his family at Canton in Stark County.<sup>274</sup> Mary, who survived Elijah by approximately thirty years, died on 17 May 1889 at Canton in Stark County, Ohio, and was buried in the West Lawn Cemetery there.<sup>272</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. This is also believed to be one of Elijah and Mary's daughters, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1800 census of Fayette County, Pennsylvania shows males 1001 - females 2001. The 1820 census of Harrison County, Ohio shows males 001101 - females 01101. The 1830 census of Harrison County, Ohio shows males 11000001 - females 210001. The 1840 census of Jefferson County, Ohio shows males 111100001 - females 00111. No wife was shown on the 1840 census. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

## Known and probable issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

209. Jesse ----- b. 26 November 1794 in VA. <sup>75</sup>  
 Gasaway m. 21 March 1816 to Rachel Jordan in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. (last found on 1870 census of Athens Co., OH.) <sup>275</sup>
210. Sarah ----- b. in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>80.276</sup>  
 "Sally"
211. Lydia ----- b. in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>80.276</sup>
212. Anna ----- b. in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>80.276</sup>
213. Benjamin --- b. in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>80.276</sup>
214. Hannah ---- b. in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>80.276</sup>
215. Miriam ----- b. in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>80.276</sup>

## Known and enumerated issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

216. Frances ----- b. (1820-1825) in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>80,277</sup>  
 Anne
217. Elijah ----- b. 17 November 1824 in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>278</sup>  
 Asbury m. 2 August 1848 to Margaret Liddy in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1905 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>278</sup>  
 bur. Centenary Cem., Gallipolis, Gallia Co., OH. <sup>278</sup>
218. Rhoda ----- b. 1826 in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>279</sup>  
 m. (1) 26 November 1850 to James B. Coulter in Jefferson Co.,  
 OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 November 1862 to David Nichoson in Meigs Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 1900 in Jefferson Co, OH. <sup>279</sup>  
 bur. Oliver Cem., Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>279</sup>
219. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>277</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.



220. William ----- b. 28 February 1828 in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>272</sup>  
 Spencer m. 1 June 1856 to Catherine "Kate" Bell in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 4 November 1912 at Canton, Stark Co., OH. <sup>272</sup>  
 bur. West Lawn Cem., Canton, Stark Co., OH. <sup>272</sup>
221. Isaac ----- b. 2 May 1833 in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>272</sup>  
 Sudduth m. 29 October 1857 to Eliza A. Lyons in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 26 March 1888 at Canton, Stark Co., OH. <sup>272</sup>  
 bur. West Lawn Cem., Canton, Stark Co., OH. <sup>272</sup>
222. Simeon ----- b. December 1836 in OH. <sup>280</sup>  
 Judson m. 25 May 1856 to Nancy A. Baker in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1919 in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>281</sup>

### 36. William Stone.

William Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 11 April 1777. <sup>78</sup> He was later married in Virginia to a woman named Margaret Gustin. <sup>74</sup> Margaret, who was also a native of Virginia, was calculated to have been born there in 1785. <sup>282,283</sup>

Although William and Margaret apparently remained in Virginia for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Pennsylvania, where they are found on both the 1820 and 1830 census enumerations residing in Allegheny County. <sup>284,285</sup> Although I have not been able to find this family on the 1840 census, sometime prior to when the 1850 census was taken William and Margaret had moved west into Columbiana County, Ohio, where they settled in Perry Township. <sup>282</sup> William Stone subsequently died in Columbiana County, Ohio on 11 August 1852, while Margaret died there on 12 June 1862 at 77 years of age. <sup>78,283</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be William and Margaret's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows males 41001 - females 22111. The 1830 census of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania shows males 01120001 - females 2110001. Although census records indicate that William and Margaret may have had as many as fourteen children, this number could vary. Unfortunately, the 1820 census does not match well with the 1830 census. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

## Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

223. Mary ----- b. 1 June 1802 in VA. (now WV.) <sup>286</sup>  
                           m. April 1823 to Benjamin Gilmer in Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>286</sup>  
                           d. 25 January 1898 at Mendon, Adams Co., IL. <sup>286</sup>  
                           bur. Mendon Cem., Mendon, Adams Co., IL. <sup>286</sup>
224. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in VA. (now WV.) <sup>284</sup>
225. Rhoda ----- b. 1806 in VA. (now WV.) <sup>283</sup>  
       Gustin          m. Robert Lowry. <sup>283</sup>  
                           d. 19 July 1895 in Armstrong Co., PA. <sup>283,287</sup>  
                           bur. Freeport Cem., Freeport, Armstrong Co., PA. <sup>283,287</sup>
226. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in VA. (now WV.) <sup>284</sup>
227. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in VA. (now WV.) <sup>284</sup>
228. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in VA. (now WV.) <sup>284</sup>
229. Benjamin --- b. 12 March 1814 in VA. (now WV.) <sup>288</sup>  
       Lambert      m. 5 March 1839 to Paulina Temperance Webster in Ashtabula  
       Gustin          Co, OH. <sup>77</sup>  
                           d. March 1892 at Denver, CO. <sup>288</sup>
230. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in VA. (now WV.) <sup>284</sup>
231. Henry ----- b. 13 December 1817 in Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>282,289</sup>  
       S.              m. Abigail "Abbie" (MNU). <sup>282</sup>  
                           d. 6 August 1886 in Cherokee Co., KS. <sup>289</sup>  
                           bur. Cherokee Cem., Hallowell, Cherokee Co., KS. <sup>289</sup>
232. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in VA. (now WV.) <sup>284</sup>
233. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>285</sup>
234. Julia ----- b. calc. 1825 in Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>282</sup>  
       A.              m. 7 June 1853 to Wilson T. Gustin in Columbiana Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>
235. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>285</sup>

236. Harriet ----- b. calc. 1827 in Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>282</sup>

37. **Mary "Polly" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier Virginia. <sup>69</sup> She was later married to a man named George Richards. <sup>74</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Richards)

Unknown

38. **Jeremiah Asbury Stone.**

Jeremiah Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Fauquier County, Virginia on 23 June 1781. <sup>79,80</sup> Jeremiah Stone's date of birth was also provided in a letter written on 12 April 1900 by his nephew, William Spencer Stone, to Mary Anne Stone. <sup>80</sup> He was later married on 2 May 1805 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania to a woman named Hannah Reed. <sup>79,290</sup>

Although Jeremiah and Hannah remained in Pennsylvania for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Ohio, where they settled first in Harrison County, but later moved to Coshocton County. <sup>277,291,292</sup> Because Hannah was not shown with Jeremiah on the 1850 census of Coshocton County, Ohio, it is believed that she probably died prior to that census being taken. <sup>292</sup> Jeremiah, who was a carpenter and cooper by trade, died on 29 August 1853 at Keene in Coshocton County, Ohio, and was subsequently buried in the Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coshocton County, Ohio. <sup>79,292</sup> It is believed that Hannah was probably buried there also.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

237. Sarah ----- b. 24 February 1806 in PA. <sup>79,292</sup>  
 m. 12 January 1826 to Isaac Shannon in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 25 February 1877 in Coshocton Co., OH. <sup>79</sup>  
 bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>79</sup>

238. Samuel ----- b. 15 February 1807 in PA. <sup>79,293</sup>  
 Reed m. 1 March 1831 to Mary Hanna in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 24 September 1885 at Killbuck, Holmes Co., OH. <sup>293</sup>  
 bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>79</sup>
239. Anna ----- b. 18 March 1809 in Fayette Co., PA. <sup>276</sup>  
 m. 25 October 1827 to John Barcroft in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 7 May 1844 in OH. <sup>276</sup>
240. Benjamin --- b. 22 March 1812 in OH. <sup>276</sup>  
 Butler m. 27 December 1834 to Lura Bassett in Holmes Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 30 April 1891 at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH. <sup>276</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Morgan Twp., Gallia Co., OH. <sup>294</sup>
241. Maria ----- b. calc. 1814 in OH. <sup>292</sup>  
 m. 26 February 1835 to John Thompson Wilson in Coshocton  
 Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1885 Iowa state census of Wayne Co., IA.)  
 Ref: <sup>295</sup>
242. Hannah ----- b. 1815 in OH. <sup>296</sup>  
 m. 28 July 1831 to Lee S. Burton in Harrison Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 30 October 1862 at Hopedale, Harrison Co., OH. <sup>296</sup>  
 bur. Hopedale Cem., Hopedale, Harrison Co., OH. <sup>296</sup>
243. Thomas ----- b. (1810-1820) in OH. <sup>291</sup>  
 Reed
244. Margaret ---- b. (1810-1820) in OH. <sup>291</sup>  
 Eleanor d. young. <sup>293</sup>
245. Elizabeth --- b. (1820-1825) in OH. <sup>277</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>293</sup>

39. **Benjamin Stone.**

Benjamin Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and his wife, Anna Asbury, was born in Virginia on 11 November 1783.<sup>81</sup> He was later married on 22 December 1804 in Greene County, Pennsylvania to a woman named Sarah LaRue.<sup>81</sup> Sarah, who had been born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey on 8 October 1785, was the daughter of Abraham LaRue and Abigail Rittenhouse.<sup>81</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Benjamin and Sarah moved to Butler County, Ohio, where six of their children were born, but later moved to Dearborn County, Indiana. Benjamin Stone, who was a Baptist Minister and veteran of the War of 1812, died in Dearborn County, Indiana on 5 March 1833.<sup>81</sup> Sarah was subsequently found, along with her five youngest children, on the 1840 census of Dearborn County, Indiana.<sup>297</sup> She was last found in the census records residing with her daughter, Sarah Jane, in 1870 at Cass in Ohio County, Indiana.<sup>298</sup> Sarah, who survived Benjamin by nearly 38 years, died in Ohio County, Indiana on 24 February 1871.<sup>81</sup> Benjamin and Sarah were both buried in the Mount Carmel Cemetery at Aberdeen in Ohio County, Indiana.<sup>81</sup> (**NOTE:** Ohio County had been formed from a part of Dearborn County, Indiana in 1844).<sup>7</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

- 246 Abigail ----- b. 9 September 1805.<sup>299</sup>  
d. 6 May 1836 in Dearborn Co., IN.<sup>299</sup>
247. Polly ----- b. 15 April 1807 in OH.<sup>299</sup>  
d. 30 April 1807 in OH.<sup>299</sup>
248. Anna ----- b. 15 May 1808 in Butler Co., OH.<sup>81</sup>  
m. 19 May 1827 to Hugh McHenry in Switzerland Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
d. 20 April 1872 in Switzerland Co., IN.<sup>81</sup>  
bur. Mount Carmel Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio Co., IN.<sup>81</sup>
249. Elijah ----- b. 20 June 1810 in Butler Co., OH.<sup>300</sup>  
m. (1) 8 December 1831 to Elizabeth Ann Taylor in Dearborn  
Co., IN.<sup>119</sup>  
m. (2) 26 April 1852 to Rachel Dorrell Lamkin in Ohio Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
d. 18 February 1893 in Johnson Co., IN.<sup>300</sup>  
bur. Honey Creek United Methodist Cem., Greenwood, Johnson  
Co., IN.<sup>300</sup>

250. Rebecca ---- b. 1 February 1812 in Butler Co., OH. <sup>301</sup>  
 m. 7 November 1833 to Robert Tower in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 10 April 1873 in Switzerland Co., IN. <sup>301</sup>
251. Benjamin --- b. 1 May 1815 in Butler Co., OH. <sup>302</sup>  
 F. m. (1) 9 January 1837 to Mary Ann Latta in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 January 1861 to Maria (Kilbourn) Blackstone in  
 Muscatine Co., IA. (widow of Robert Y. Blackstone) <sup>302,303</sup>  
 d. 11 November 1900 in Johnson Co., NE. <sup>302</sup>  
 bur. Crab Orchard Cem., Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., NE. <sup>302</sup>
252. Abraham --- b. 18 October 1817 in Dearborn Co., IN. (twin) <sup>81</sup>  
 m. 21 January 1841 to Effie McHenry in Switzerland Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 15 March 1842 in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>81</sup>  
 bur. Mount Carmel Cem., Aberdeen, Ohio Co., IN. <sup>81</sup>
253. Isaac ----- b. 18 October 1817 in Dearborn Co., IN. (twin) <sup>304</sup>  
 (Rev.) m (1) 7 November 1841 to Nancy Milner in Switzerland Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 26 February 1865 to Mellicinth Pauline Wygal in Ohio Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 14 July 1908 in Cass Co., NE. <sup>304</sup>  
 bur. Alvo Cem., Alvo, Cass Co., NE. <sup>304</sup>
254. Sarah ----- b. 24 July 1821 in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>300,305</sup>  
 Jane m. (remained single). <sup>300</sup>  
 d. 16 August 1897 in Johnson Co., IN. <sup>300</sup>  
 bur. Honey Creek United Methodist Cem., Greenwood, Johnson  
 Co., IN. <sup>300</sup>
255. Jeremiah --- b. 12 February 1824 in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>299,305</sup>  
 m. 24 October 1847 to Anise Scranton in Ohio Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 11 October 1851 in IN. <sup>299</sup>
256. Louisa ----- b. 3 February 1827 in Dearborn Co., IN. <sup>299,305</sup>  
 d. 20 July 1844 in Ohio Co., IN.

#### 40. Thomas Stone.

Thomas Stone, the son of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Virginia. <sup>74</sup>  
 No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

#### 41. Eleanor "Nellie" Stone.

Eleanor Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Virginia in 1789.<sup>79</sup> Eleanor, who was generally referred to in various documents as "Nellie," was later married in Pennsylvania to a man named Thomas Reed.<sup>74</sup> Thomas, who was a native of Pennsylvania, was calculated to have been born there in 1776.<sup>292</sup> He was the son of Thomas Reed, Sr.<sup>306</sup>

Although Thomas and Nellie remained in Pennsylvania for a number of years after their marriage, in about 1808 they moved to Jefferson County, Ohio.<sup>306</sup> In 1833, however, they moved to Coshocton County, Ohio, where they settled on a farm in Clark Township.<sup>306</sup> Thomas Reed died on 20 January 1855 in Coshocton County, Ohio, while Nellie died there on 12 May 1866.<sup>79</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Coshocton County.<sup>79</sup> Thomas and Nellie are said to have had ten children, two of whom apparently died young.<sup>306</sup> The exact order of birth of the unidentified children is not known.

Issue: (Surname Reed)

257. Robert ----- b. calc. 1803 in PA.<sup>292</sup>  
m. Sarah (MNU) in OH.<sup>292</sup>
258. James ----- b. 14 January 1805 in PA.<sup>79</sup>  
m. 20 October 1825 to Mary McCormick in Harrison Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
d. 9 October 1878 in Coshocton Co., OH.<sup>79</sup>  
bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
Ref:<sup>79</sup>
259. (unknown) -- b. in PA. or OH.<sup>306</sup>
260. Rachel ----- b. calc. 1814 in Jefferson Co., OH.<sup>292</sup>  
m. 15 August 1833 to Richard Moore in Jefferson Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>
261. (unknown) -- b. in OH.<sup>306</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.<sup>306</sup>
262. Benjamin --- b. 9 June 1820 in Jefferson Co., OH.<sup>79,292,306</sup>  
S. m. 24 August 1843 to Sarah Ann Elliott in Coshocton Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
d. 13 December 1872 in Coshocton Co., OH.<sup>79</sup>  
bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
Ref:<sup>79</sup>

263. Malcolm ---- b. 8 June 1825 in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>79,292,306</sup>  
 McNary m. 12 October 1753 to Susannah Endsley in Coshocton Co.,  
 OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 30 January 1901 in Coshocton Co., OH. <sup>79</sup>  
 bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>79</sup>
264. (unknown) -- b. in OH. <sup>306</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young. <sup>306</sup>
265. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1831 in Jefferson Co., OH. <sup>292</sup>  
 S. m. 26 April 1854 to Margaret Elliott in Coshocton Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>
266. Nancy ----- b. 15 May 1836 in Coshocton Co., OH. <sup>79,292,306</sup>  
 Jane m. 21 November 1854 to James C. Endsley in Coshocton Co.,  
 OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 12 February 1915 in Coshocton Co., OH. <sup>79</sup>  
 bur. Keene Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Coshocton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>79</sup>

#### 42. Rebecca Stone.

Rebecca Stone, the daughter of Benjamin Stone and Anna Asbury, was born in Virginia sometime during the period 1780-1790. <sup>82</sup> She was later married in 1806 in Pennsylvania to a man named Joseph Hughes (also written Hughs). <sup>74</sup> Joseph, who was a native of Pennsylvania, was calculated to have been born there in 1783. <sup>307</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Joseph and Rebecca apparently moved into the state of Ohio, where they settled on a farm near Monroe in Guernsey County. <sup>308</sup> Rebecca later died in Guernsey County, Ohio on 21 July 1842, and was subsequently buried in the Birmingham Cemetery there. <sup>83</sup> After Rebecca passed away, Joseph married for a second time on 11 January 1844 to a woman named Lucinda Burr in Belmont County, Ohio. <sup>77</sup> Joseph later died in Guernsey County, Ohio on 18 January 1858, and was buried in the Clearfork Cemetery there. <sup>309</sup>





### 51. John Thomas Stone.

John Thomas Stone, the eldest son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Culpeper County, Virginia on 24 March 1779.<sup>99</sup> He was later married in Mercer County, Kentucky on 12 October 1799 to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Gaines.<sup>63,100</sup> Sally, who had been born on 12 March 1782 in the state of Kentucky, was the daughter of William Nathaniel Gaines (also written Gains) and Ann Strother.<sup>288,314,315</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, John and Sally settled on a farm in Lincoln County, Kentucky, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives. John Stone died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 11 February 1859, and was subsequently buried in the Horton Graveyard in Lincoln County.<sup>99,101</sup> His will, which had been written on 26 May 1857, was later probated on 7 February 1859 before the Lincoln County Court.<sup>316</sup> With the exception of Strother Smith Stone and the unidentified male Stone, all of the below listed children were mentioned in John's will.<sup>316</sup> Sally died on 16 June 1861 in Boyle County, Kentucky.<sup>288,314</sup> The 1860 census of Boyle County, Kentucky indicates she was probably residing with her daughter, Sarah (Stone) Boling, when she died.<sup>317</sup>

**NOTE:** In John's will, he specifically mentions having a grandson named John W. Stone. Because the grandchildren of John Thomas Stone, Sr. have been fairly well documented, there appears to be only two possibilities which might account for John W. Stone. One being that he was the son of the (male) child that is listed below, and two, that he was the first child of John Thomas Stone, Jr. and Mary Katherine Baughman and died prior to 1860 census being taken. At the present time, however, little weight is given to the first possibility, and I know of no way at this time to verify the second possibility. As a consequence, no additional information will be presented regarding John W. Stone.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

275. Martha ----- b. 11 October 1800 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>288,314</sup>  
       "Patsy"          m. 11 December 1819 to Johnston Duncan in Lincoln Co., KY.  
                       Ref:<sup>99,288,314</sup>  
                       d. 25 January 1845 in Hardin Co., KY.<sup>288,314</sup>
276. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1803 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>318</sup>  
       M.              m. 15 July 1820 to Weeden Smith in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>99,106</sup>  
                       d. ca. 1880 in Lincoln Co., KY.<sup>319</sup>

277. Levi ----- b. 2 December 1804 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>99,320</sup>  
 Newton m. 13 November 1828 to Alpha Yeager in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>320</sup>  
 d. 12 January 1877 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>99,320</sup>  
 bur. Horton Graveyard, Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>99</sup>
278. Susan ----- b. 20 December 1806 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>321,322</sup>  
 Helen m. 20 December 1826 to Churchill Gibbs Yeager in Lincoln Co.,  
 KY. <sup>99</sup>  
 d. 1904 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
279. Strother ----- b. 19 October 1808 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>323</sup>  
 Smith m. ca. 1835 to Mary Jane Crump in KY. <sup>323,324</sup>  
 d. 28 November 1901 in Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>
280. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>115</sup>
281. Elizabeth --- b. 10 April 1814 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>325</sup>  
 Jane m. 29 September 1834 to Thompson Vaughn in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 "Betsy" Ref: <sup>194,325</sup>  
 d. 14 May 1893 at Mount Meridian, Putnam Co., IN. <sup>325</sup>  
 bur. New Providence Cem., Mount Meridian, Putnam Co., IN. <sup>325</sup>
282. Louisa ----- b. 8 July 1816 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 P. m. 7 April 1838 to Alamander Hutchings in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>99</sup>  
 d. 17 January 1904 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
283. Sarah ----- b. 22 November 1818 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 H. m. (1) 20 October 1840 to William P. Stephenson in Lincoln Co.,  
 "Sally" KY. <sup>326</sup>  
 m. (2) 19 October 1848 to Benjamin Boling in Lincoln Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>326</sup>  
 d. 24 March 1887 at Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>  
 bur. Bellevue Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>321</sup>
284. Lucinda ----- b. 8 March 1821 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>  
 Johnson m. 4 December 1843 to Felix Fisher Garr in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>99</sup>  
 d. 3 April 1899 in Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>  
 bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>

285. John ----- b. 22 March 1824 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>323</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 14 April 1851 to Mary Katherine Baughman in Lincoln Co.,  
 KY. <sup>328</sup>  
 m. (2) 22 September 1896 to (Mrs.) Malinda M. Hayden in  
 Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>328</sup>  
 d. 18 April 1906 at Edgerton, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>  
 bur. Davis Chapel Cem., Dearborn, Platte Co., MO. <sup>323</sup>

52. Nancy "Sally" Stone.

Nancy "Sally" Stone, the daughter of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born on 1 January 1782 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>102</sup> She was subsequently married in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 6 June 1803 to a man named Isaac Newton Montgomery. <sup>99,103</sup> Isaac, who had been born on 5 February 1781, was the son of Robert and Esther Montgomery. <sup>102,103</sup>

Some time after their marriage, Nancy and Isaac moved to Garrard County, Kentucky, where they were found on the 1810 census residing at Lancaster. <sup>329</sup> By the time the 1820 census was enumerated, however, they had moved into Mercer County, Kentucky. <sup>330</sup> Isaac Montgomery subsequently died on 20 October 1840 in that portion of Mercer County that was later formed into Boyle County, Kentucky in 1842. <sup>7,102</sup> Nancy, on the other hand, died on 3 January 1846 in Boyle County. <sup>102</sup> Both Isaac and Nancy were buried in the Old Union Cemetery at Danville in Boyle County, Kentucky. <sup>102</sup>

Issue: (Surname Montgomery)

286. Sarah ----- b. 16 April 1804 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>102,103</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 31 March 1825 to Morris Pipes in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>124</sup>  
 d. 13 October 1884 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>  
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>
287. Levi ----- b. 17 August 1805 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>103,331</sup>  
 Stone m. (1) 31 October 1831 to Sophia Crump in Washington Co.,  
 KY. <sup>332</sup>  
 m. (2) 23 March 1850 to Narcissa Elizabeth Holloway in Jackson  
 Co., MO. <sup>333</sup>  
 d. 6 December 1891 in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>331</sup>  
 bur. Lobb Cem., Independence, Jackson Co., MO. <sup>331</sup>

288. Elias ----- b. 23 October 1807 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>  
 S. m. 2 August 1832 to Catherine Harmon in Mercer Co., KY.  
 (license issued 27 July 1832) <sup>63,334</sup>  
 d. December 1899 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>  
 bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. <sup>327</sup>
289. Lucinda ----- b. 1 June 1809 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>103</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>103</sup>
290. William ----- b. 9 July 1811 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>103</sup>  
 H. d. young. <sup>103</sup>
291. Ann ----- b. 1 May 1813 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>103</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>103</sup>
292. Elizabeth --- b. 12 December 1816 in KY. <sup>103,335</sup>  
 m. 25 May 1837 to Hardin Brinton in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>249</sup>  
 d. 30 May 1873 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>335</sup>  
 bur. Perryville Cem., Perryville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>335</sup>
293. Allen ----- b. 12 March 1818 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>103</sup>  
 S. m. by bond dated 3 July 1848 to Martha A. Pipes in Boyle Co.,  
 KY. <sup>336</sup>
294. Martha ----- b. 31 May 1820 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>102,103</sup>  
 A. m. by bond dated 2 February 1843 to Archibald Gray in Boyle  
 Co., KY. <sup>336</sup>  
 d. 16 April 1900 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>  
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>
295. Catherine --- b. 16 December 1824 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>102,103</sup>  
 J. m. by bond dated 15 February 1847 to John Bradford Harmon in  
 Boyle Co., KY. <sup>336</sup>  
 d. 8 August 1910 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>  
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>
296. Isaac ----- b. 27 August 1827 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>102,103</sup>  
 Thomas m. by bond dated 30 October 1855 to Elcinda West in Boyle Co.,  
 KY. <sup>336</sup>  
 d. 30 October 1883 in Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>  
 bur. Old Union Cem., Danville, Boyle Co., KY. <sup>102</sup>

### 53. Mary "Polly" Stone.

Mary "Polly" Stone, the daughter of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in 1783 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>104,105</sup> Mary is known to have been married twice during her life. She married her first husband, Henry Mounce (also written Mounts), on 20 May 1802 in Lincoln County. <sup>106</sup> Henry, who is believed to have been born in about 1775, was the son of John Matthias Mounce and Mary Smith. <sup>337</sup> He appears to have died in about 1808 in Kentucky as Mary is known to have married for a second time in 1809. <sup>107</sup>

After her first husband passed away, Mary married for a second time to a man named Alexander Collier on 27 September 1809 in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>107</sup> Alexander, who is believed to have been born in Kentucky in about 1782, was the son of Alexander and Sarah Collier. <sup>338</sup> He subsequently died in Garrard County, Kentucky in 1833 during a severe cholera epidemic. <sup>338</sup> Mary, who survived Alexander by approximately twenty-five years, died on 19 September 1858 in Garrard County. <sup>104,105</sup> Both Mary and Alexander were subsequently buried in the Robert Collier Cemetery in Garrard County, Kentucky. <sup>105</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Alexander and Mary's children, but have not been positively identified as yet. The 1830 census of Garrard County, Kentucky shows males 1020001 - females 1101001. The 1840 census of Garrard County, Kentucky shows males 1 - females 11001001. Aside from Mary, those individuals enumerated on the 1840 census are believed to be Mariah and her three children. The exact order of birth of the children listed below is not known.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Mounce)

297. (female) ----- b. ca. 1805 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>339</sup>

Known and enumerated issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Collier)

298. Mariah ----- b. calc. 1813 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>340</sup>  
 m. (1) 27 October 1831 to Fleming Taylor in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>107</sup>  
 m. (2) by bond dated 29 January 1850 to Daniel Marksbury in  
 Garrard Co., KY. <sup>108,340</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Garrard Co., KY.) <sup>341</sup>

299. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>342</sup>

300. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>342</sup>
301. (female) ---- b. (1820-1825) in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>342</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.
302. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1826 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>343</sup>  
A. m. (1) ( ) Sherrow in KY. <sup>343</sup>  
m. (2) 11 July 1855 to Isaac Middleton in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>344</sup>
303. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>342</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.

#### 54. Thomas Allen Stone.

Thomas Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 26 February 1785. <sup>108</sup> He was later married in Garrard County, Kentucky by a marriage bond dated 16 June 1806 to a woman named Dorcas Montgomery. <sup>109</sup> Dorcas, who had been born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 15 October 1789, was the daughter of Samuel Montgomery, Sr. and Mary "Polly" McFarland. <sup>345,346</sup>

Thomas and Dorcas were subsequently found on the 1810 census of Lincoln County, Kentucky residing at Lincoln. <sup>339</sup> In about 1811, however, Thomas and his family left Kentucky and moved to the Indiana Territory, eventually settling in what is today Gibson County, Indiana. <sup>347</sup> Thomas later served as the sheriff of Gibson County, Indiana for a number of years. <sup>108,347</sup> Thomas Stone, who died at Owensville in Gibson County, Indiana on 11 August 1822, was subsequently buried in the William Benson Cemetery located about two miles south of Owensville, Indiana. <sup>108</sup> Dorcas, on the other hand, died on 18 May 1861 at Petersburg in Menard County, Illinois, and was buried in the Irish Grove Cemetery at Middletown, Illinois. <sup>346</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

304. Catherine --- b. 1807 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>348</sup>  
m. (1) 24 April 1824 to Robert Thompson Leach in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
m. (2) 22 December 1841 to Joseph Robert McReynolds in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>349</sup>  
d. 6 December 1879 at Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>  
bur. Fredonia City Cem., Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>348</sup>

305. Margaret ---- b. 9 October 1808 in Lincoln Co., KY. (calc. from tombstone) <sup>346</sup>  
 "Peggy" m. 20 July 1826 to William Montgomery in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 28 October 1857 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>
306. Samuel ----- b. 3 May 1810 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>347,350</sup>  
 Montgomery m. 28 February 1830 to Lucy Wardlow Maddox in Gibson Co.,  
 IN. (license dated 27 February 1830) <sup>119,347</sup>  
 d. 11 February 1883 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>  
 bur. Owensville Cem., Owensville, Gibson Co., IN. <sup>350</sup>
307. Sarah ----- b. 1812 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>346</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 1 October 1827 to Thomas Jefferson Montgomery in Gibson  
 Co., IN. <sup>227</sup>  
 d. April 1865 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>347</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>
308. Silas ----- b. 20 December 1813 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351,352</sup>  
 Smith m. 12 June 1834 to Mary "Polly" Woods in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>119,351</sup>  
 d. 13 August 1888 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351,353</sup>  
 bur. William Benson Cemetery, Owensville Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>108,352</sup>
309. Wesley ----- b. in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351</sup>  
 Thomas d. in Gibson Co., IN. (infant) <sup>351,352</sup>  
 bur. William Benson Cemetery, Owensville Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>108,351,352</sup>
310. Manisa ----- b. 1816 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351</sup>  
 m. 21 July 1833 to Martin Knowles in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>119,351</sup>  
 d. ca. 1853 in Menard Co., IL. (Martin Knowles married (2) Mary  
 Ann Malone on 30 May 1854 in Menard Co., IL.) <sup>354</sup>
311. Nancy ----- b. 1819 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351,357</sup>  
 m. 5 December 1839 to Jesse Marvel Knowles in Gibson Co.,  
 IN. (license dated 4 December 1839) <sup>119,351</sup>  
 d. 12 April 1871 at Fredonia, Wilson Co., KS. <sup>351</sup>



312. Thomas ----- b. 15 April 1821 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351,355</sup>  
 Allen, Jr. m. (1) 8 October 1840 to Jane Daugherty in Gibson Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>119,351</sup>  
 m. (2) 26 July 1888 to Salina A. (Hooten) Gentry Newton in  
 Madison Co., IA. <sup>351,356</sup>  
 d. 2 June 1903 at Winterset, Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>  
 bur. Winterset City Cem., Winterset, Madison Co., IA. <sup>355</sup>

313. Dorcas ----- b. 1 April 1823 in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>346,351,357</sup>  
 m. 20 December 1837 to Asa Knowles in Gibson Co., IN. <sup>351</sup>  
 d. 27 August 1857 in Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>  
 bur. Irish Grove Cem., Middletown, Menard Co., IL. <sup>346</sup>

#### 55. Smith Thomas Stone.

Smith Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 28 May 1788. <sup>21</sup> He was later married in Garrard County, Kentucky by a marriage bond dated 3 April 1809 to a woman named Mary "Polly" Montgomery. <sup>109</sup> Mary, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born in Garrard County on 23 December 1791. <sup>103</sup> She was the daughter of Robert and Esther Montgomery. <sup>103</sup>

Mary died in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 14 April 1874 from an accidental fall. <sup>103</sup> Smith, on the other hand, died in Garrard County on 28 February 1875. <sup>21</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

314. Matilda ----- b. calc. 1810 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>358</sup>  
 m. 26 February 1827 to Robert Montgomery Davis in Garrard  
 Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. ca. 1858/1859 in Knox Co., MO. (Robert M. Davis married (2)  
 on 8 January 1860 to Susan Briscoe in Kaufman Co., TX.)  
 Ref: <sup>359</sup>

315. Melinda ----- b. 23 November 1812 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>360,361</sup>  
 m. 16 May 1829 to John William Hodges in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 8 April 1886 in Knox Co., MO. <sup>361</sup>

316. Esther ----- b. 23 February 1815 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362</sup>  
 m. 21 December 1829 to William Onstott in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194,362</sup>  
 d. 28 September 1897 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362</sup>  
 bur. Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cem., Lancaster,  
 Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362</sup>
317. Elizabeth --- b. 10 March 1816 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 "Eliza" m. 17 December 1834 to Joseph Barker in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 29 November 1883 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
318. Ephraim ---- b. 1818 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362</sup>  
 M. m. 26 December 1839 to Ann Mariah Hudson in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>63</sup>  
 d. 6 October 1849 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>364</sup>  
 bur. Forks of the Dix River Baptist Church Cem., Lancaster,  
 Garrard Co., KY. <sup>362</sup>
319. Sarah ----- b. 9 September 1822 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>365</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 27 December 1841 to Pendleton Hudson in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 24 October 1905 in Knox Co., MO. <sup>365</sup>  
 bur. Newark Cem., Newark, Knox Co., MO. <sup>365</sup>
320. Mary ----- b. (1825-1830) in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>342</sup>
321. George ----- b. (1825-1830) in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>342</sup>  
 W. m. (remained single).  
 d. 28 November 1856 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>101</sup>
322. Robert ----- b. 18 August 1828 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 Spencer m. 29 October 1850 to Margaret Hutchinson in Garrard Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 4 January 1880 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cem., Garrard Co., KY. <sup>363</sup>
323. Thomas ----- b. 22 September 1830 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>366</sup>  
 Smith m. 6 August 1863 to Margaret K. "Maggie" Runyon in Garrard  
 Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1908 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>366</sup>

324. Isaac ----- b. calc. 1834 in Garrard Co., KY. <sup>343</sup>  
A.

56. **Elias Barbee Stone.** \*

Elias Barbee Stone, the sixth of nine children born to Spencer Stone and Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born on 20 February 1790 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>21,110</sup> He was later married to a woman named Catherine Houston Lindsey. <sup>21</sup> Catherine was the daughter of John Valentine Lindsey and Anna Christy. <sup>21</sup> Although no record of their marriage has ever been found, it is believed to have taken place in Scott County, Kentucky in about 1812/1813. <sup>21</sup> Catherine, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born in Scott County on 17 September 1795. <sup>21,110</sup>

After their marriage, Elias and Catherine appear to have remained in Scott County until about 1818, at which time they moved to Lincoln County. <sup>21</sup> Elias, who was a farmer and miller by trade, settled on a small farm in Lincoln County that was situated on Hanging Fork Creek, a branch of the Dix River. <sup>21</sup> In about 1821, however, Elias and his family moved north into Indiana, settling first in Fayette County, and then later in Wabash County. <sup>21,367</sup>

While residing in Fayette County, Elias Stone organized the "Church of Christ" Meeting on Sanes Creek. <sup>368</sup> The first meeting was held on 4 July 1829, but it was not until 1831 that a building was constructed on ground that he had given for that purpose. <sup>368</sup> This church, which was later called the "Orange Christian Church," is the oldest Christian Church in the state of Indiana. <sup>368</sup>

On 29 October 1834, Elias Stone obtained a tract of land in Liberty Township in Wabash County, Indiana which he subsequently turned over to his son, John Lindsey Stone. <sup>367</sup> Although Elias helped his son clear 27 acres of this tract, he and Catherine later returned to Fayette County, where they were found on both the 1840 and 1850 census enumerations residing in Orange Township. <sup>367,369,370</sup> Sometime after the 1850 census of Fayette County, Indiana was taken, Elias and Catherine moved to Wabash County, Indiana where they are found on the 1860 federal census residing in Noble Township. <sup>370,371</sup>

Elias Barbee Stone died on 27 July 1870 in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>21,110</sup> Catherine, on the other hand, died at the home of her nephew, Hiram Lindsey, in Liberty Township in Wabash County on 21 August 1873. <sup>21,110</sup> They were both buried in the Boundary Line Church Cemetery near La Fontaine in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>110</sup> This cemetery, which was situated upon land that Elias had acquired for such a purpose, was originally established as a private burying ground in 1863. <sup>368</sup> Its use has subsequently been opened to the general public, however. <sup>368</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

325. Sarah ----- b. 11 April 1814 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>372</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 10 November 1831 to William Robinson Hale in Fayette Co.,  
 IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 20 December 1885 near La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>  
 bur. Hale Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>372</sup>
326. John ----- b. 16 November 1815 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>367,373</sup>  
 Lindsey m. (1) 26 February 1835 to Elizabeth C. Ginn in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58,367</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 February 1859 to Amelia Fearis in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58,367</sup>  
 d. 24 April 1901 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,373</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Wabash Co., IN. <sup>373</sup>
327. Martha ----- b. 29 July 1817 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>374,375</sup>  
 Jane m. 1 May 1834 to Henry William McPherson in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,58</sup>  
 d. 9 April 1907 at Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. <sup>374</sup>  
 bur. Maple Park Cem., Springfield, Greene Co., MO. <sup>374,375</sup>
328. Spencer ---- b. 13 July 1819 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>118</sup>  
 Allen m. 12 November 1840 to Ellenor Dailey in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,118,119</sup>  
 d. 15 March 1854 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,118</sup>  
 bur. Old Orange Cem., Orange, Fayette County. <sup>118</sup>
329. Silas ----- b. 30 October 1821 in Lincoln Co., KY. <sup>21,110,367</sup>  
 Henry m. 31 August 1845 to Emily Carothers in Rush Co., IN. <sup>126,367</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1883 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
330. William ----- b. 5 March 1824 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,110,367</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) 28 March 1847 to Elizabeth Thomas in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>126,367</sup>  
 m. (2) 19 July 1891 to (Mrs.) Victoria L. Jenkins in Wabash Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 16 April 1893 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>

331. Ann ----- b. 26 February 1826 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>376</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 20 August 1840 to Joseph Samuel Frazee in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 10 September 1901 in Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>376</sup>  
 bur. IOOF Cem., Okolona, Chickasaw Co., MS. <sup>376</sup>
332. Katherine --- b. 1 March 1828 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 Lindsey m. 22 March 1843 to John Queally Hale in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 22 August 1908 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
333. Emaline ----- b. 29 March 1830 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,377</sup>  
 m. 17 May 1846 to John S. B. Carothers in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,126</sup>  
 d. 19 April 1896 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,377</sup>  
 bur. Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>377</sup>
334. Josephine -- b. 15 March 1832 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 America m. 6 December 1849 to Hiram Lindsey in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 25 March 1901 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
- \* 335. Francis ----- b. 11 August 1834 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 Burgess m. (1) 30 April 1857 to Melissa Matlock in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 1 September 1875 to Margaret Manova Tingley in Grant  
 Co., IN. <sup>21,58</sup>  
 d. 27 October 1879 in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,110</sup>  
 bur. Boundary Line Cem., La Fontaine, Wabash Co., IN. <sup>110</sup>
336. Elias ----- b. 22 September 1836 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,367</sup>  
 Smith m. (1) 15 October 1857 to Mary Ann Matlock at Wabash,  
 Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21,58,367</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 June 1884 to Alice Line in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (3) 2 August 1899 to Susan J. Reed in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>58,378</sup>  
 d. 18 September 1903 at Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>

### 57. Lucinda Stone.

Lucinda Stone, the daughter of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 15 June 1792.<sup>21,111</sup> Lucinda was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named Nimrod McCoy in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 9 July 1810.<sup>106</sup> Nimrod evidently died within a few years of their marriage, as Lucinda is known to have married for a second time, also in Kentucky, to a man named George A. Foreman in about 1814.<sup>21,111,379</sup> George, who had been born on 11 February 1789 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, was the son of David Foreman and Elizabeth Horine.<sup>111,380</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, George and Lucinda moved with his widowed mother and several siblings to Highland County, Ohio, where they settled along White Oak Creek near the present town of Buford in Clay Township.<sup>381</sup> Although George Foreman was primarily a farmer by trade, he also operated a distillery for a number of years, furnishing whiskey to John Florence's tavern.<sup>379,381</sup>

George and Lucinda resided in Highland County, Ohio for many years, and it was in that county that all of their children are believed to have been born.<sup>379,381</sup> Sometime prior to 1860, however, George and Lucinda left Ohio and moved further west into the state of Illinois, where they are found on the 1860 census residing in Newburg Township in Pike County.<sup>382</sup> George Foreman subsequently died in Pike County, Illinois on 20 September 1873, while Lucinda died there on 1 January 1874.<sup>111</sup> Both George and Lucinda were buried in the Blue River Cemetery at Detroit, Illinois.<sup>111.</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Foreman)

337. Sarah ----- b. (1811-1820) in Highland Co., OH.<sup>383</sup>  
                           m. 16 August 1832 to Ensign Mitchell in Highland Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
                           d. (last found on the 1900 census of Nodaway Co., MO.)<sup>384</sup>
338. David ----- b. calc. 1816 in Highland Co., OH.<sup>385</sup>  
                           m. 7 August 1837 to Rebecca Ann Hays in Highland Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
                           d. (last found on the 1880 census of Lincoln Co., MO.)<sup>385</sup>
339. Elizabeth --- b. (1811-1820) in Highland Co., OH.<sup>386</sup>  
       Ann              m. 5 July 1836 to David Aber in Highland Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
       "Polly"

340. Samuel ----- b. 2 November 1818 in Highland Co., OH. <sup>387</sup>  
 m. 29 December 1842 to Lydia Reynolds in Highland Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 18 January 1853 in Highland Co., OH. <sup>387</sup>  
 bur. Hopkins Cem., Buford, Highland Co., OH. <sup>387</sup>
341. Elias ----- b. 6 March 1820 in Highland Co., OH. <sup>111</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>382</sup>  
 d. 29 November 1875 at Detroit, Pike Co., IL. <sup>111</sup>  
 bur. Blue River Cem., Detroit, Pike Co., IL. <sup>111</sup>
342. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1826 in Highland Co., OH. <sup>379</sup>  
 M. m. (1) 5 October 1844 to Dulose Boyd in Highland Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 March 1870 to Samuel Bollman in Pike Co., IL. <sup>388</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Pike Co., IL.) <sup>389</sup>
343. Henry ----- b. 19 April 1828 in Highland Co., OH. <sup>111</sup>  
 Clay m. 19 November 1846 to Mary Slone in Highland Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 27 January 1873 at Detroit, Pike Co., IL. <sup>111</sup>  
 bur. Blue River Cem., Detroit, Pike Co., IL. <sup>111</sup>

#### 58. Caleb M. Stone.

Caleb Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, is believed to have been born in about 1798 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, as census records indicate he was born between 1796 and 1801. <sup>112,113,114</sup> Based upon available records, Caleb appears to have been married three times during his life. Although the identity of Caleb's first wife has not been determined, it is known that he was married in Kentucky in about 1818/1819, as his first daughter was born prior to the 1820 federal census enumeration of Lincoln County, Kentucky. <sup>115</sup>

After his first wife passed away, Caleb married for a second time, also in Kentucky, to a woman named Margaret Masten. <sup>22</sup> Margaret is said to have been from Owen County, Kentucky. <sup>22</sup> After Margaret's passing, Caleb married for a third time to a woman named Mary "Polly" Butler on 31 March 1839 in Scott County, Kentucky. <sup>116</sup> Mary, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there between 1813 and 1817. <sup>112,113</sup>





352. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Scott Co., KY. <sup>394</sup>

Issue from 3rd marriage: (Surname Stone)

353. Fabrishus -- b. calc. 1844 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>112</sup>  
 C. m. (1) Ellen (MNU) in KY. <sup>114</sup>  
 "Brish" m. (2) Priscilla Pullen in KY. <sup>395</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Scott Co., KY.) <sup>395</sup>

354. John ----- b. 19 March 1853 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>22,396</sup>  
 Caleb m. Martha E. "Mattie" Jones in Scott Co., KY. <sup>22</sup>  
 Breckenridge d. 2 April 1920 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>396</sup>  
 bur. Stamping Ground Baptist Church Cem., Stamping Ground,  
 Scott Co., KY. <sup>396</sup>

355. Blackburn -- b. 2 October 1856 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>22,396</sup>  
 F. m. Bellezorah Fitzallen (Thomason) Jones in Scott Co., KY.  
 "Doc" (widow of John Henry Jones) <sup>22</sup>  
 d. 21 February 1927 in Scott Co., KY. <sup>396</sup>  
 bur. Stamping Ground Baptist Church Cem., Stamping Ground,  
 Scott Co., KY. <sup>396</sup>

#### 59. Silas Harden Stone.

Silas Harden Stone, the son of Spencer Stone and his first wife, Nancy "Sally" Smith, was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky on 9 November 1801. <sup>118</sup> As a young man, Silas left Kentucky and moved with several other family members to Indiana, where they settled in Fayette County. <sup>397</sup> He was later married in Fayette County, Indiana to a woman named Martha Scott Dicken on 18 December 1823. <sup>119</sup> Martha, who had been born on 2 April 1807 in Kentucky, was the daughter of Henry Dicken and Elizabeth Lindsey. <sup>21,118</sup>

After their marriage, Silas and Martha resided in Orange Township in Fayette County, Indiana, where Silas worked as a millwright and farmer. <sup>370,398</sup> Silas later received a patent for 80 acres of land in Fayette County on 20 May 1825, and acquired another 80 acres there on 17 April 1833. <sup>399</sup> Martha died in Fayette County, Indiana on 5 January 1885, while Silas died there on 7 January 1887. <sup>118</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Old Orange Cemetery at Orange in Fayette County. <sup>118</sup> Silas Stone's will, which had been written on 15 March 1886, was later admitted for probate before the Fayette County Court on 10 January 1887. <sup>400</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

356. Evan ----- b. calc. 1825 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>370</sup>  
 Shelby m. (remained single). <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 1858 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 bur. Old Orange Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>118</sup>
357. Susan ----- b. in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 Elizabeth d. in Fayette Co., IN. (infant) <sup>21</sup>
358. Allen ----- b. 4 July 1829 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>  
 Thomas m. (1) Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hunt in IN. <sup>21,402</sup>  
 m. (2) 6 February 1854 to Ellen E. Titsworth in Wabash Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>21,58,401</sup>  
 m. (3) (Mrs.) Mary M. Wier in Wabash Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 2 June 1900 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>
359. Elizabeth --- b. 31 August 1831 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>403</sup>  
 Frances m. 10 February 1850 to Silas Martin in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 10 April 1883 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>403</sup>  
 bur. Connersville City Cem., Connersville, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>403</sup>
360. James ----- b. calc. 1834 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>370</sup>  
 Madison m. 28 February 1858 to Delila E. Klum in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1863 during the Civil War <sup>21,404</sup>  
 bur. Old Orange Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>118</sup>
361. Henry ----- b. 7 December 1836 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401,405</sup>  
 Smith m. 17 September 1861 to Susan Amanda Tate in Fayette Co.,  
 IN. <sup>119,401</sup>  
 d. 9 July 1920 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401,405</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cemetery, Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>
362. Nancy ----- b. in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 d. in Fayette Co., IN. (infant) <sup>21</sup>
363. Desdamaona - b. September 1840 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401,406</sup>  
 A. m. 5 June 1857 to Rufus P. Bowen in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>119,397</sup>  
 d. 1926 in Rush Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>

364. Matilda ----- b. 13 November 1842 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401,405</sup>  
 m. 19 November 1863 to Levi Stephen Hunt in Fayette Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 6 May 1935 at Rushville, Rush Co., IN. <sup>401,405</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>
365. John ----- b. 21 March 1845 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 William m. 15 February 1871 to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Henry in Fayette  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 14 April 1931 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>405</sup>  
 bur. Orange North Cem., Orange, Fayette Co., IN. <sup>401</sup>
366. Sarah ----- b. 8 January 1848 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21,407</sup>  
 Catherine m. 23 September 1866 to John Paul Frazee in Fayette Co., IN.  
 "Kate" Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 27 November 1923 at Barrington, Cook Co., IL. <sup>407</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem, Barrington, Cook Co., IL. <sup>407</sup>
367. Spencer ---- b. 1850 in Fayette Co., IN. <sup>21</sup>  
 d. 1850 in Fayette Co., IN. (3 months old) <sup>21</sup>

60. **Rosanna "Rosey" Stone.**

Rosanna Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was calculated to have been born in Fauquier County, Virginia in 1783. <sup>121</sup> Rosanna was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 21 December 1799 to a man named David Carr in Mercer County, Kentucky. <sup>63</sup> David, however, appears to have died in Mercer County prior to 1810, as he does not show up on that census enumeration. <sup>55</sup>

After her first husband passed away, Rosanna married for a second time, also in Mercer County, Kentucky, to a man named John Philip Negley on 11 June 1818. <sup>122</sup> John, who generally went by his middle name, Philip, had been born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in 1777. <sup>408</sup> He was the son of John Philip Negley and Elizabeth Hoffer. <sup>409</sup> This was also John Negley's second marriage, as he had previously been married on 17 January 1799 to a woman named Catherine Marrs in Mercer County, Kentucky. <sup>14</sup>

Although Philip and Rosanna were both listed on the 1850 census of Mercer County, Kentucky, only Philip was shown on the 1860 census.<sup>121,410</sup> As such, it appears that Rosanna probably died in Mercer County, Kentucky between 1850 and 1860.<sup>121,410</sup> Sometime after the 1860 census was taken, however, Philip apparently moved to Montgomery County, Indiana to reside with his daughter from his first marriage, Susan T. (Negley) Prewitt Brown, as he is known to have died in Montgomery County on 2 October 1865.<sup>408</sup> Philip was subsequently buried in the Stoner Cemetery at Ladoga in Montgomery County.<sup>408</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) was abstracted from a pre-1850 census enumeration. He is believed to be Rosanna's child from her first marriage to David Carr, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 2 - females 3001. This census indicates that David and Rosanna Carr had five children. The exact order of birth of David and Rosanna's children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Carr)

368. Elizabeth --- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>55</sup>
369. Sarah ----- b. 9 May 1802 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>411</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 12 April 1823 to Fielding Tracy in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>412</sup>  
 d. 8 August 1873 in Franklin Co., KY.<sup>411</sup>  
 bur. Lebanon Baptist Church Cem., Harvieland, Franklin Co.,  
 KY.<sup>411</sup>
370. James ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>55</sup>
371. Mahala ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>55</sup>  
 R.
372. (male) ----- b. (1800-1810) in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>55</sup>

Known issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Negley)

373. Marinda ----- b. 13 March 1819 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>129</sup>  
 J. m. 22 October 1845 to Jobe Voss Hutton in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>413</sup>  
 d. 18 July 1897 in Henry Co., KY.<sup>129</sup>  
 bur. Eminence Cem., Eminence, Henry Co., KY.<sup>129</sup>

374. Minerva ----- b. 27 April 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>414</sup>  
 A. m. William Bradshaw in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>121</sup>  
 d. 5 June 1895 in Christian Co., KY. <sup>414</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY. <sup>414</sup>

61. Charlotte Jane "Lotty" Stone.

Charlotte Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, is believed to have been born in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1786. <sup>123</sup> Charlotte was later married in Mercer County to a man named Thomas Fisher on 11 April 1805. <sup>124</sup> Thomas, who was a native of Virginia, was calculated to have been born there in 1776. <sup>123</sup> Thomas Fisher's parentage has yet to be determined.

Although Thomas and Charlotte remained in Mercer County, Kentucky for about forty years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Mississippi where they are found on the 1850 census residing in Hinds County. <sup>123</sup> Both Charlotte and Thomas are believed to have died in Mississippi.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are also believed to be Thomas and Charlotte's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 310001 - females 3101. The 1830 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 01121001 - females 1231101. The 1840 census of Mercer County, Kentucky shows males 000100001 - females 00223001. Although census records indicate that Thomas and Charlotte had approximately thirteen children (five sons and eight daughters), this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known, probable, and enumerated issue: (Surname Fisher)

375. Thomas ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>415</sup>  
 d. young. (aged 14) <sup>416</sup>
376. Didema ----- b. (1804-1810) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>415</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>416</sup>
377. Davis ----- b. 17 October 1811 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>417</sup>  
 Milton m. 1 March 1845 to Eliza (Bullinger) Jones in Warren Co., MS.  
 Ref: <sup>417,418</sup>  
 d. 30 October 1887 in Pulaski Co., AR. <sup>417</sup>  
 bur. Oakland and Fraternal Historic Cem. Park Oakland Cem.,  
 Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. <sup>417</sup>

378. Martha ----- b. 4 May 1812 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>419</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>416,419</sup>  
 d. in Arkansas Co., AR. <sup>419</sup>  
 bur. Hunters Chapel Cem., Casscoe, Arkansas Co., AR. <sup>419</sup>
379. Martin ----- b. (1810-1815) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>415,420</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>416</sup>
380. Ephraim ---- b. 15 November 1815 at Danville, Mercer Co., KY. <sup>421,422</sup>  
 Stone m. 1842 to Martha Allen Townes in Yalobusha Co., MS.  
 Ref: <sup>418,421,423</sup>  
 d. 12 October 1876 in Williamson Co., TX. <sup>421,422</sup>  
 bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX. <sup>421</sup>
381. Barthenia --- b. 4 April 1816 in Mercer Co., KY. (tombstone) <sup>419</sup>  
 m. 21 November 1836 to William Ransdell in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>424</sup>  
 d. 14 April 1891 in Arkansas Co., AR. <sup>419</sup>  
 bur. Hunters Chapel Cem., Casscoe, Arkansas Co., AR. <sup>419</sup>
382. Sarah ----- b. (1815-1820) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>415,420</sup>  
 Jane m. Zachariah Foote in MS. <sup>416</sup>
383. Julia ----- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>420</sup>  
 Ann m. ( ) Rowland in MS. <sup>416</sup>
384. Haggett ---- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>420</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>416</sup>
385. (female) ---- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>420</sup>
386. Eusebra ---- b. calc. 1825 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>123</sup>  
 m. ( ) Harper in MS. <sup>416</sup>
387. Miranda ---- b. calc. 1829 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>123</sup>  
 Barnwell m. 9 November 1846 to Samuel R. Jones in Hinds Co., MS. <sup>425</sup>

## 62. Enoch Stone.

Enoch Stone, the son of James Stone and his wife, Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 20 September 1787.<sup>125</sup> Enoch was apparently married three times during his life. He married first in Mercer County, Kentucky to a woman named Mary Thomas "Polly" Denny on 21 September 1810.<sup>124,125</sup> Mary, who had been born in Mercer County on 21 February 1795, was the daughter of Robert Denny and Rachel Thomas.<sup>125</sup>

Enoch and Mary Stone eventually left Kentucky and moved north into Indiana, where they settled in Putnam County.<sup>233</sup> Mary, however, appears to have died in Putnam County in about 1834, as Enoch is known to have been married for a second time in 1835.<sup>126</sup> After his first wife passed away, Enoch married secondly to a woman named Elizabeth McGinnes on 19 July 1835 in Putnam County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup> Elizabeth, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1796.<sup>426</sup> Enoch was later found on the 1840 census of Putnam County residing in Greencastle Township.<sup>233</sup> Although Enoch's second wife is believed to have died in Putnam County, Indiana, the actual date of her death is not known. There are no known issue from Enoch's second marriage, however.

After his second wife passed away, Enoch married for a third time to a woman named America.<sup>127</sup> America, who was also a native of Kentucky, was calculated to have been born there in 1800.<sup>127</sup> Enoch and America were last found on the 1870 census of Indiana residing on a farm in Marion Township in Putnam County.<sup>127</sup> Enoch Stone died in Putnam County, Indiana on 6 June 1871.<sup>125</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

388. Rachel ----- b. 14 October 1814 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>427</sup>  
       Thomas        m. 25 October 1832 to Thomas Carleton Duckworth in Putnam  
                     Co., IN.<sup>126</sup>  
                     d. July 1896 in Davis Co., IA.<sup>428</sup>
389. William ----- b. 17 January 1817 in Mercer Co., KY.<sup>429</sup>  
       Robertson    m. 3 November 1841 to Lucinda Ann Duckworth in Putnam Co.,  
                     IN.<sup>126</sup>  
                     d. 1 July 1899 in Clay Co., IN.<sup>429</sup>  
                     bur. Poland Chapel Cem., Poland, Clay Co., IN.<sup>429</sup>

390. Mary ----- b. 2 January 1821 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>430</sup>  
 Jane m. 6 September 1838 to Albert Kane Duckworth in Putnam Co.,  
 IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 2 March 1854 in Davis Co., IA. <sup>430</sup>  
 bur. Patterson Cem., Davis Co., IA. <sup>430</sup>
391. Sarah ----- b. 13 July 1829 in Putnam Co., IN. <sup>431</sup>  
 Denny m. 23 September 1847 to Summer Riggs Senseney in Putnam  
 Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 21 July 1907 in Davis Co., IA. <sup>431</sup>  
 bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Ash Grove, Davis Co., IA. <sup>431</sup>

### 63. Ellis Stone.

Ellis Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was calculated to have been born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 27 April 1789. <sup>128</sup> He was later married in Mercer County to a woman named Margaret "Peggy" Denny on 2 August 1810. <sup>124</sup> Margaret Denny, who had been born on 23 July 1790 in Frederick County, Virginia, was the daughter of John Denny and Martha Hall. <sup>89,128,432</sup> (**NOTE:** Cemetery record shows Margaret Denny's birth year as 1789. I do not believe this is correct, however, as her parents were married on 7 April 1789 in Frederick County, Virginia). <sup>89,128</sup>

Sometime prior to when the 1820 census was enumerated, Ellis and Margaret moved to Indiana, where they settled in Monroe County. <sup>433</sup> Ellis and Margaret were last found on the 1860 census records of Indiana residing on a farm in Van Buren Township in Monroe County. <sup>434</sup> Ellis subsequently died on 13 March 1867 in Monroe County, Indiana, while Margaret died there on 1 May 1868. <sup>128</sup> Both Ellis and Margaret were buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington in Monroe County. <sup>128</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Ellis and Margaret's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Monroe County, Indiana shows males 000010 - females 40010. The 1830 census of Monroe County, Indiana shows males 2200001 - females 0022001. The 1840 census of Monroe County, Indiana shows males 00220001 - females 01001001. Although census records indicate that Ellis and Margaret had approximately nine children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.



Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

392. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>433</sup>
393. Eleanor ----- b. February 1813 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>435</sup>  
 "Ellen" m. (remained single). <sup>435</sup>  
 d. 23 September 1904 at Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128,353</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hill Cem., Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128</sup>
394. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>433</sup>
395. Martha ----- b. calc. 1819 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>436</sup>  
 m. 19 January 1836 to Willis A. Gorman in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>
396. William ----- b. 15 December 1820 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128</sup>  
 m. (remained single).  
 d. 9 December 1892 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hill Cem., Bloomington, Monroe Co., IN. <sup>128</sup>
397. (male) ----- b.(1820-1825) in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>437</sup>
398. Charles ----- b. (1825-1830) in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>437</sup>  
 H.
399. James ----- b. calc. 1828 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>436</sup>
400. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1832 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>436</sup>

64. **James Harvey Stone.**

James Harvey Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 13 April 1791. <sup>129</sup> He was later married in Lincoln County, Kentucky to a woman named Nancy Helm on 3 March 1817. <sup>106</sup> Nancy, who was also a native of Kentucky, had been born there on 16 December 1791. <sup>129</sup>

After their marriage, James and Nancy moved to Shelby County, Kentucky, where they appear on the 1820 census enumeration. <sup>438</sup> Although James and Nancy resided on a farm in Shelby County, Kentucky for over thirty years, sometime prior to when the 1860 census was taken they had moved to Henry County, Kentucky, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. <sup>439,440</sup>

James Stone died on 11 July 1863 at Eminence in Henry County, Kentucky, while Nancy died there on 12 July 1872.<sup>129</sup> Both James and Nancy were subsequently buried in the Eminence Cemetery in Henry County.<sup>129</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be James and Nancy's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Shelby County, Kentucky shows males 111101 - females 110001. The 1840 census of Shelby County, Kentucky shows males 0111001 - females 1010001. Although census records indicate that James and Nancy had approximately eight children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

401. (male) ----- b.(1810-1815) in KY. <sup>441</sup>
402. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in KY. <sup>441</sup>
403. Mary ----- b. 5 June 1821 in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>  
 Jane m. 12 December 1839 to Henry Maddox in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>194</sup>  
 d. 12 October 1871 in Henry Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>  
 bur. Eminence Cem., Eminence, Henry Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>
404. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>441</sup>
405. Elizabeth --- b. (1825-1830) in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>441</sup>  
 L. m. 15 February 1844 to David S. Maddox in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>442</sup>
406. H. C. ----- b. calc. 1829 in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>439,441</sup>  
 (male)
407. Ellis ----- b. 24 August 1830 in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>  
 m. 14 November 1852 to Mildred Maddox in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>442</sup>  
 d. 5 November 1901 in Henry Co., KY. <sup>129,443</sup>  
 bur. Eminence Cem., Eminence, Henry Co., KY. <sup>129</sup>
408. Nannie ----- b. calc. 1836 in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>439</sup>  
 m. 14 September 1854 to Richard B. Ellis in Shelby Co., KY. <sup>442</sup>

65. **Judith Stone.**

Judith Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>50</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

66. **Stephen Stone.**

Stephen Stone, the son of James Stone and his wife, Jane Ellis, was calculated to have been born in Mercer County, Kentucky in 1794.<sup>121</sup> Stephen was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Faulkner in Mercer County, Kentucky on 10 December 1816.<sup>124</sup>

After his first wife passed away, Stephen married for a second time to a woman named Dorothy O. "Dolly" Ballard on 11 December 1827 in Fayette County, Kentucky.<sup>130</sup> Dorothy, who was also a native of Kentucky, was the daughter of Bland Williams Ballard and Elizabeth Anne Williamson.<sup>130</sup> There are no known issue from Stephen's second marriage to Dorothy. Stephen, who was a farmer by trade, was last found on the 1870 census of Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>131</sup>

Known and enumerated issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

409. Eliza ----- b. 7 June 1818 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>444</sup>  
 Jane m. 12 June 1838 to Richard Figg in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>442</sup>  
 d. 6 January 1893 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>444</sup>  
 bur. Spring Hill Cem., Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY. <sup>444</sup>
410. Lucy ----- b. (1815-1820) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>420</sup>  
 Ann T. m. 5 June 1846 to Marcus L. F. Steinbergen in Mercer Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>442</sup>
411. Joseph ----- b. 4 August 1823 in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>445</sup>  
 Debeau m. 6 September 1847 to Margaret Baker in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>63</sup>  
 d. 1893 in Livingston Co., MO. <sup>446</sup>  
 bur. Edgewood Cem., Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. <sup>446</sup>
412. Sally ----- b. (1820-1825) in Mercer Co., KY. <sup>420</sup>

#### 67. Nathaniel Stone.

Nathaniel Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky on 8 February 1797.<sup>132</sup> Nathaniel was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 18 January 1831 to a woman named Eliza W. Pearson in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>63</sup>

After his first wife passed away, Nathaniel married for a second time, also in Mercer County, Kentucky, to a woman named Mary A. Graves on 19 October 1833.<sup>63</sup> Mary, who was a native of Georgia, had been born there in 1794.<sup>121,132</sup> It is not known at this time if this was a first marriage or a second marriage for Mary.

Nathaniel Stone died in Woodford County, Kentucky on 21 September 1878.<sup>132</sup> After Nathaniel passed away, Mary was next found on the 1880 census as a widow residing in a boarding house at Clover Bottom in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>447</sup> Mary later died in Woodford County, Kentucky on 26 July 1880, only six weeks after the 1880 census had been taken.<sup>132,447</sup> Both Nathaniel and Mary were buried in the Clover Bottom Cemetery at Nonesuch in Woodford County, Kentucky.<sup>132</sup> There are no known issue from either of Nathaniel Stone's two marriages.

#### 68. Ephraim Stone.

Ephraim Stone, the son of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>50</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

#### 69. Katherine B. "Kitty" Stone.

Katherine Stone, the daughter of James Stone and Jane Ellis, was born in Mercer County, Kentucky.<sup>50</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

#### 70. Corder Stone.

Corder Stone, believed to be the son of John Stone and a first wife, possibly a woman named Mary Corder, is thought to have been born in about 1769, probably in Granville County, North Carolina where the family was residing prior to moving to Surry County, North Carolina in 1770.<sup>25,27,133</sup> (**NOTE:** The 1830 census of White County, Tennessee indicates he was born during the period 1760-1770).<sup>133</sup>

Corder Stone and his younger brother, Thomas Stone, were found in the land records witnessing a deed on 21 April 1792 in Surry County, North Carolina between their uncle, Daniel Barrow, and a man named Edward Lovell.<sup>448</sup> Sometime later, Corder and his brother, Thomas, are known to have left North Carolina, and after spending a short period of time in Tennessee, moved further north into Kentucky. Corder was later married on 18 August 1800 to a widow named Mary "Polly" Mason in Lincoln County, Kentucky.<sup>106</sup>

Several years after their marriage, Corder and Mary left Kentucky and moved south into Tennessee, where they settled in that portion of the state that was later formed into White County in 1806.<sup>7</sup> Corder and his brother, Thomas Stone, were later found on the 1812 list of people owning taxable property in White County.<sup>449</sup> Corder was also found on the 1838 tax list for White County.<sup>450</sup> Corder, who was a farmer and Minister by trade, was last found on the 1840 census of White County, Tennessee.<sup>451</sup> Rev. Corder Stone is believed to have died in White County, Tennessee sometime during the period 1843-1845.<sup>141</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. These are all believed to be Corder and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of White County, Tennessee shows males 120101 - females 1111. The 1830 census of White County, Tennessee shows males 000110001 - females 00001101. Although census records indicate that Corder and Mary had approximately seven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of those children listed below is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

413. Sarah ----- b. 21 December 1802 in TN.<sup>452</sup>  
                           m. William C. Bounds in White Co., TN.<sup>452,453</sup>  
                           d. 2 December 1868 in Putnam Co., TN.<sup>452</sup>  
                           bur. Hill Cem., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.<sup>452</sup>
414. Iredell ----- b. 17 December 1804 in TN.<sup>454</sup>  
       S.                  m. Jane Brown in White Co., TN.<sup>454</sup>  
                           d. 28 June 1880 in White Co., TN.<sup>454</sup>  
                           bur. Stone Cem., Cherry Creek, White Co., TN.<sup>454</sup>
415. (male) ----- b. (1804-1810) in TN.<sup>455</sup>
416. (female) ----- b. (1804-1810) in TN.<sup>455</sup>

417. Joel ----- b. (1804-1810) in TN. <sup>451,455</sup>  
 m. (unknown) in TN. <sup>451</sup>
418. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in TN. <sup>455</sup>
419. (male) ----- b. (1810-1820) in TN. <sup>455</sup>

### 71. Thomas Stone.

Thomas Stone, believed to be the son of John Stone and a first wife, possibly a woman named Mary Corder, was calculated to have been born in 1771 in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>134</sup> Thomas was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Corder. <sup>142</sup> Although no record of their marriage has been found, it is believed to have taken place in North Carolina prior to their move to Kentucky.

Thomas Stone and his older brother, Corder Stone, were found in the land records witnessing a deed on 21 April 1792 in Surry County, North Carolina between their uncle, Daniel Barrow, and Mr. Edward Lovell. <sup>448</sup> Sometime later, Thomas and Sarah, along with his brother, Corder Stone, left North Carolina, and after spending a short period of time in Tennessee, moved further north into Kentucky. Although Thomas and Sarah remained in Kentucky for several years, they eventually moved south into Tennessee, where they settled in that portion of the state that was formed into White County in 1806. <sup>7</sup> Thomas Stone subsequently acquired 684 acres of land in White County, Tennessee on 10 May 1808, which was situated on Cane Creek, a branch of Caney Fork of the Cumberland River. <sup>456</sup> Thomas and his brother, Corder Stone, were later found on the 1812 list of people owning taxable property in White County. <sup>449</sup> Thomas Stone's first wife, Sarah Corder, is believed to have died in White County, Tennessee.

After his first wife passed away, Thomas married for a second time in about 1824 in Tennessee to a woman named Elizabeth Williams. <sup>142</sup> Elizabeth, who was a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1793. <sup>134</sup> According to the 1830 federal census of Tennessee, shortly after their marriage Thomas and Elizabeth settled on a farm in Jackson County. <sup>457</sup> Thomas Stone, who was a farmer and Minister by trade, was last found on the 1850 federal census of Jackson County, Tennessee, where he is believed to have died. <sup>134</sup>

**NOTE:** Unfortunately, a number of children enumerated on the pre-1850 censuses of Jackson County, Tennessee do not match up well from census to census, which makes it very difficult to determine how many children Thomas and Sarah actually had. As a consequence, additional research is needed to identify all of Thomas Stone's children from his first marriage. Those children listed below, however, are either known, or are considered very likely to be children of Thomas Stone and his first wife, Sarah Corder. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known for sure.

Although most genealogies indicate that Nancy was the eldest child of Thomas Stone and Sarah Corder, this appears to be contradicted by an indenture between Ireby W. Stone and his father, Thomas Stone, which was dated 5 March 1814.<sup>458</sup> Because of the date and contents of this indenture, it would appear that Ireby may have been born as early as 1793, and therefore the eldest child.

Known, probable and enumerated issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

420. Ireby ----- b. (1790-1800) in NC.<sup>459</sup>  
 W. m. (unknown) in TN.<sup>459</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1840 census of Jackson Co., IL).<sup>459</sup>
421. Nancy ----- b. 18 November 1794 in NC.<sup>460</sup>  
 m. ca. 1818 to John Jefferson Lollar in TN.<sup>460,461</sup>  
 d. 17 August 1865 in Putnam Co., TN.<sup>460</sup>  
 bur. Perkins Cem., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.<sup>460</sup>
422. Corder ----- b. 22 December 1796 in TN.<sup>462</sup>  
 Hampton m. October 1818 to Janet Allison in Coffee Co., TN.<sup>462</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Muhlenberg Co., KY.)<sup>463</sup>
423. William ----- b. calc. 1799 in KY.<sup>134</sup>  
 P. m. Jane "Jenny" Welch in TN.<sup>464</sup>  
 d. 16 March 1883 in Putnam Co., TN.<sup>465</sup>
424. James ----- b. in TN.<sup>466</sup>
425. John ----- b. in TN.<sup>466</sup>
426. Thomas ----- b. 24 December 1806 in TN.<sup>467</sup>  
 Rev. m. Margaret Bounds in TN.<sup>467,468</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1872 in Putnam Co., TN.<sup>467</sup>  
 bur. Stone Seminary Cem., Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.<sup>467</sup>

427. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in TN. <sup>469</sup>
428. Alfred ----- b. calc. 1814 White Co., TN. <sup>134,142</sup>  
 F. m. (1) Sarah "Sally" Patton in TN. <sup>470,471</sup>  
 m. (2) Mary Crawford in TN. <sup>472</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1860 census of Putnam Co., TN.) <sup>473</sup>
429. Jeptha ----- b. 4 February 1815 in White Co., TN. <sup>474</sup>  
 G. m. ca. 1838 to Martha J. (MNU) in TN. <sup>453,474</sup>  
 d. 2 June 1890 in Pottawatomie Co., KS. <sup>474</sup>  
 bur. Wheaton Congregational Cem., Pottawatomie Co., KS. <sup>474</sup>
430. Hiram ----- b. 3 January 1817 in White Co., TN. <sup>475</sup>  
 Shelton m. 20 October 1840 to Leann DeFreese in White Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 27 October 1894 in Macon Co., MO. <sup>475</sup>  
 bur. Mount Tabor Cem., Atlanta, Macon Co., MO. <sup>475</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

431. Phama ----- b. calc. 1826 in Jackson Co., TN. <sup>134</sup>  
 Lovina m. George Wiley Anderson in TN. <sup>476</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of White Co., TN.) <sup>477</sup>
432. Enoch ----- b. 9 January 1828 in Jackson Co., TN. <sup>478</sup>  
 Herschel m. (1) Eliza Maxwell in TN. <sup>470</sup>  
 m. (2) 30 June 1872 to Minerva Jane Patton in TN. <sup>470</sup>  
 m. (3) 15 March 1903 to (Mrs.) Sarah S. Pistole in White Co.,  
 TN. <sup>178,470</sup>  
 d. 16 November 1909 in White Co., TN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Jericho Cem., Quebeck, White Co., TN. <sup>478</sup>
433. Isaac ----- b. January 1830 in Jackson Co., TN. <sup>479</sup>  
 C. m. 29 May 1853 to LeAnn Weaver in White Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 19 October 1902 at Shelburn, Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>353</sup>  
 bur. Liberty Cem., Curryville, Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>353,480</sup>
434. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1833 in Jackson Co., TN. <sup>134</sup>  
 m. Oliver H. Moyers in TN. <sup>473,481</sup>



435. Elihu ----- b. 7 March 1835 in Jackson Co., TN. <sup>478</sup>  
 Patton m. 20 September 1865 to Margaret Marinda Lindsey in Putnam  
 Co., TN. <sup>473,482</sup>  
 d. 26 July 1902 in White Co., TN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Jericho Cem., Quebeck, White Co., TN. <sup>478</sup>

72. **(female) Stone.**

John Stone and his second wife, Bethsey Curry, had a female child who was enumerated on the 1790 census of Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>35</sup> The identity of this child has not been determined.

73. **(female) Stone.**

John Stone and his second wife, Bethsey Curry, had a female child who was enumerated on the 1790 census of Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>35</sup> The identity of this child has not been determined.

74. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of John Stone and his second wife, Bethsey Curry, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 3 March 1787. <sup>143</sup> He was later married to a woman named Mary Edna "Edney" Barner on 22 February 1811 in Stokes County, North Carolina. <sup>144</sup> Edney, who had been born on 21 June 1791 in North Carolina, was the daughter of David Barner and Martha "Patsey" Gresham. <sup>143,483</sup>

After their marriage, William and Edney remained in Stokes County, North Carolina, where they appear to have resided throughout their married life together. Although William was primarily a farmer by trade, he also served at various times as a School Teacher, a Constable, and as a Justice of the Peace in Stokes County. <sup>484</sup> Edney subsequently died in Stokes County, North Carolina on 10 March 1861, while William died there on 29 November 1863. <sup>143</sup> Both Edney and William were buried in the William Stone Family Cemetery in Stokes County. <sup>143</sup> This cemetery was identified in Volume VI of "Cemetery Records of Rockingham and Stokes County North Carolina," which was published by the James Hunter Chapter of the National Society of the DAR of Madison, North Carolina.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

436. Isaac ----- b. 1 December 1811 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>485</sup>  
 Barner m. 29 December 1842 to Lydia Elizabeth Jenks in Dallas Co.,  
 AL. <sup>486</sup>  
 d. 30 July 1853 in Lowndes Co., AL. <sup>485</sup>  
 bur. Hayneville Cem., Hayneville, Lowndes Co., AL. <sup>485</sup>
437. Anderson --- b. 19 November 1813 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>  
 Hubbard m. (1) 14 October 1839 to Martha Malinda Fulk in Stokes Co.,  
 NC. <sup>144,484</sup>  
 m. (2) 5 December 1858 to Olivia (Davis) Truelove in Forsyth  
 Co., NC. (widow of William T. Truelove) <sup>144,484</sup>  
 d. 18 January 1894 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143,484</sup>  
 bur. William Stone Family Cem., Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>
438. Martha ----- b. 4 March 1815 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>  
 "Patsy" m. (remained single). <sup>488</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Stokes Co., NC.) <sup>488</sup>
439. John ----- b. 15 March 1817 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>  
 R. m. 17 February 1846 to Julia A. Hauser in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 25 November 1880 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>
440. Rebecca ---- b. 10 June 1819 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>  
 "Becky" m. (remained single). <sup>488,489</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Stokes Co., NC.) <sup>489</sup>
441. William ----- b. 4 May 1821 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>  
 G. m. 5 February 1855 to Ann Tatum in Lowndes Co., AL. <sup>164,490</sup>  
 d. 6 December 1895 in TX. <sup>490</sup>
442. Lindsey ---- b. 10 February 1823 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>  
 H. d. 15 June 1867 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>
443. Mary ----- b. 1 October 1825 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>  
 Ann m. 11 June 1850 to Joel D. Jackson in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 11 February 1908 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>  
 bur. William Stone Family Cem., Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>

444. Joel ----- b. 19 May 1828 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>  
 J. m. (remained single). <sup>488,489</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Stokes Co., NC.) <sup>489</sup>  
 bur. William Stone Family Cem., Stokes Co., NC. <sup>143</sup>
445. Sally ----- b. 16 October 1832 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>
446. Jeanette ---- b. 13 May 1835 in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>487</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. (1) 28 October 1855 to Redmond T. Fallen in Stokes Co.,  
 NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 m. (2) Edwin Eugene Lineback in Stokes Co., NC. <sup>488</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Surry Co., NC.) <sup>491</sup>

75. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of William Stone, was born in North Carolina. <sup>37</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

76. **Ezekiel Stone.**

Ezekiel Stone, the son of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in about 1776 in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>145,146</sup> He was later married in North Carolina to a woman named Edith "Eady" Duncan. <sup>147</sup> Eady, who was calculated to have been born in about 1780 in North Carolina, was the daughter of the Thomas Duncan who died in Stokes County, North Carolina in 1836. <sup>146,147</sup> Thomas Duncan's last will and testament, which had been written on 21 November 1831, was probated during the September 1836 session of the Stokes County Court. <sup>147</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Ezekiel and Eady left North Carolina and moved to Kentucky, where they are found in the 1810, 1820, and 1830 census enumerations residing on a farm in Floyd County. <sup>492,493,494</sup> Ezekiel also served as a Baptist Minister with the Burning Tree Baptist Church in Floyd County, Kentucky. <sup>145</sup> In about 1836, however, Ezekiel and his family left Kentucky and moved into that portion of Cabell County, Virginia that was later formed into Wayne County, Virginia in 1842, but is now situated within West Virginia. <sup>7,145</sup> He and Eady were found on the 1840 census of Cabell County residing with their son, James Marion Stone, and on the 1850 census of Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) residing on a farm in District 66. <sup>495,496</sup>

Ezekiel and Eady Stone apparently sold their farm in Wayne County in 1851 to the future president of the United States, Mr. Rutherford B. Hayes, and moved back to Kentucky, where they resided with their eldest son, Thomas L. Stone, in Lewis County.<sup>145,146</sup> Although Ezekiel is said to have died in Lewis County, Kentucky in 1864, the date and place of Eady's death have not been determined.<sup>145</sup>

**NOTE:** Although some individuals claim that Ezekiel was the son of William Stone and Hannah Conway, this is not accurate. William Stone and Hannah Conway did have a son named Ezekiel who was born in 1756 in Virginia, was married to a woman named Jane Wood, and who died in 1855 in Tennessee. However, William Stone and Hannah Conway also had a son named William, and it was this William Stone, Jr. who was the father of the above Ezekiel.

The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census enumerations. This is also believed to be one of Ezekiel and Eady's daughters, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Floyd County, Kentucky shows males 3001 - females 201. The 1820 census of Floyd County, Kentucky shows males 031101 - females 1111. The 1830 census of Floyd County, Kentucky shows males 00011001 - females 00011001. The two additional males shown on the 1820 census are not believed to be Ezekiel and Eady's. The above census records indicate that William and Eady had six children.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

447. Mary ----- b. ca. 1801 in NC.<sup>497</sup>  
       "Polly"      m. 9 November 1820 to John B. Mankins in Floyd Co., KY.<sup>498</sup>  
                   d. ca. 1839 in AR.<sup>497</sup>
448. Thomas ----- b. 28 July 1803 in NC.<sup>499</sup>  
       L.          m. 15 May 1823 to Elizabeth "Betsy" Stafford in Floyd Co., KY.  
                   Ref:<sup>106,498</sup>  
                   d. 4 May 1877 at Vanceburg, Lewis Co., KY.<sup>499</sup>  
                   bur. Stone Cem., Lewis Co., KY.<sup>499</sup>
449. John ----- b. 1805, probably in KY.<sup>500</sup>  
       S.          m. (1) 7 April 1833 to Mary "Polly" Hannah in Floyd Co., KY.  
                   Ref:<sup>498,500</sup>  
                   m. (2) 29 October 1837 to Jane "Jenny" Stephens in Floyd Co.,  
                   KY.<sup>500</sup>  
                   d. 1848 at Turkey Creek, in Floyd Co., KY.<sup>500</sup>

450. Elizabeth --- b. 18 January 1807 in KY. <sup>501</sup>  
 m. 14 November 1833 to James S. McGlone in Floyd Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>498</sup>  
 d. 9 October 1888 in Carter Co., KY. <sup>501</sup>  
 bur. McGlone Creek Cem., Carter Co., KY. <sup>501</sup>
451. James ----- b. calc. 1810 in Floyd Co., KY. <sup>495</sup>  
 Marion m. (1) 16 September 1835 to Nancy Dawson in Floyd Co., KY.  
 Ref: <sup>498</sup>  
 m. (2) 25 July 1867 to Perlina Heneger in Lawrence Co., KY. <sup>328</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Wayne Co., WV.) <sup>502</sup>
452. Nancy ----- b. ca. 1813 in Floyd Co., KY. <sup>497</sup>  
 m. 24 October 1833 to Hiram McGinnis in Floyd Co., KY. <sup>498</sup>  
 d. ca. 1836 in Floyd Co., KY. <sup>497</sup>

#### 77. James M. "Jimmie" Stone.

James M. "Jimmie" Stone, the son of William Stone, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 15 December 1778. <sup>148</sup> He was later married on 10 February 1808 in Surry County to a woman named Sarah "Sally" Denny. <sup>144,148,149</sup> Sarah, who was the daughter of Azariah Denny and Sally Wise Felton, is believed to have been born in about 1789 in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>148,149</sup> She was also the sister of the Nancy Denny who married James Stone's brother, William Stone. <sup>148</sup>

Several years after their marriage, James and Sarah moved to Ohio, where they were found on both the 1820 and 1830 census enumerations residing in Morgan Township in Gallia County. <sup>503,504</sup> By the time the 1840 federal census was enumerated, however, James and his family had moved further west into the state of Indiana, where they settled in Jay County. <sup>505</sup> Sarah subsequently died in Jay County, Indiana on 3 October 1846, while James died there on 22 May 1848. <sup>149</sup> Both James and Sarah were buried in the Salamoniam Cemetery at Salamoniam in Jay County, Indiana. <sup>149</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

453. Conway ----- b. 4 February 1809 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>506</sup>  
 m. (1) 11 July 1834 to Martha Scott in Mercer Co., OH. <sup>506</sup>  
 m. (2) 26 April 1876 to Mary (Scott) Welsh in Jasper Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 28 Jule 1890 in Starke Co., IN. <sup>506</sup>

454. Elizabeth --- b. 21 June 1810 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>507</sup>  
 "Betsy" m. 31 August 1830 to Henderson Graves in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 29 December 1876 at Merom, Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>507</sup>  
 bur. Merom Cem., Merom, Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>507</sup>
455. Mary ----- b. calc. 1812 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>508</sup>  
 "Polly" m. 28 May 1848 to Anthony Martin in Jay Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Sullivan Co., IN.) <sup>508</sup>
456. Landon ----- b. calc. 1813 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>509</sup>  
 m. (1) 4 January 1835 to Susan Gross in Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 m. (2) Martha (MNU) in OH. <sup>510</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Hamilton Co., OH.) <sup>510</sup>
457. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1814 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>511</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>511</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Jay Co., IN.) <sup>511</sup>
458. Sarah ----- b. 14 May 1817 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>512</sup>  
 W. m. 4 December 1838 to William McDaniel in Jay Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 "Sally" d. 1 June 1883 in Mercer Co., OH. <sup>512</sup>  
 bur. Green Mound Cem., Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., OH. <sup>512</sup>
459. James ----- b. 19 April 1818 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>513</sup>  
 Franklin m. 21 December 1844 to Christina Kessler in Hamilton Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 30 November 1895 in Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>513</sup>  
 bur. White Oak Christian Churchyard, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co.,  
 OH. <sup>513</sup>
460. William ----- b. 10 March 1820 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>149</sup>  
 Iredale m. 30 March 1843 to Margaret Warnock in Jay Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 7 July 1897 in Jay Co., IN. <sup>149</sup>  
 bur. Salamonia Cem., Salamonia, Jay Co., IN. <sup>149</sup>
461. Lewis ----- b. 31 January 1822 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>512</sup>  
 W. m. (1) 28 August 1844 to Elizabeth Ann McDaniel in Darke Co.,  
 OH. <sup>77,512</sup>  
 m. (2) 18 June 1880 to Charlotte Elizabeth Prescott in Mercer  
 Co., OH. <sup>77</sup>  
 d. 27 November 1892 in Mercer Co., OH. <sup>512</sup>  
 bur. Green Mound Cem., Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., OH. <sup>512</sup>

462. Melissa ----- b. in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>148</sup>  
m. William L. Gross in OH. <sup>514</sup>
463. Angeline ---- b. calc. 1827 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>515</sup>  
m. 4 March 1847 to James Otis Graves in Jay Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>
464. Azariah ----- b. October 1829 in Gallia Co., OH. <sup>516</sup>  
m. 25 December 1864 to Lucy Emma Martindale in Miami Co.,  
IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 17 August 1917 in Marshall Co., IN. <sup>516</sup>  
bur. Jacoby Cem., Marshall Co., IN. <sup>516</sup>
465. Ezekiel ----- b. November 1834 in Jay Co., IN. <sup>517</sup>  
m. 4 February 1858 to Sarah Elizabeth Oliphant in Greene Co.,  
IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 29 May 1904 at Dugger, Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>353</sup>

78. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of William Stone, was shown on the 1810 census of North Carolina as having been born sometime between 1784 and 1794 in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>37,150</sup> William was later married in Surry County to a woman named Nancy Denny on 12 June 1809. <sup>144</sup> (**NOTE:** there is considerable debate as to whether Nancy Denny married this William Stone, or if she was actually the first wife of # 95 William Stone, son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony). Nancy, who had been born in about 1793 in Surry County, North Carolina, was the daughter of Azariah Denny and Sally Wise Felton. <sup>148</sup> She was also the sister of the Sarah Denny who married William Stone's brother, James M. "Jimmie" Stone. <sup>148</sup>

Although I have not been able to personally substantiate it, a number of researchers claim that this William Stone eventually moved to Ohio, where he is said to have died in about 1858.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is believed to be one of William and Nancy's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1810 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 001 - females 101. Although census records indicate that William and Nancy had at least one child, it is believed that they probably had additional children

Enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

466. (female) ----- b. ca. 1810 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>150</sup>

79. Conway Stone.

Conway Stone, the son of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1786. <sup>151,152</sup> He was later married in Surry County to a woman named Elizabeth Nelson on 5 March 1820. <sup>144</sup> Elizabeth, who was also a native of Surry County, North Carolina was calculated to have been born there in about 1805. <sup>151,152</sup>

Although Conway and Elizabeth Stone appear to have remained in North Carolina for a number of years after their marriage, shortly after the 1830 federal census was taken they apparently moved to Virginia, where they settled on a farm in that portion of Logan County, that was eventually formed into Boone County in 1847 (Boone County is now situated within West Virginia). <sup>7,518,519</sup> Both Conway and Elizabeth were last found on the 1860 census of Boone County, West Virginia, and it is there that they are both believed to have died. <sup>152</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Conway and Elizabeth's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1840 census of Logan County, Virginia (West Virginia) shows males 11201001 - females 121201.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

467. Lewis ----- b. 17 November 1822 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>520</sup>  
 m. Elizabeth E. "Betsy" Nelson in VA. <sup>520,521</sup>  
 d. 25 January 1885 in Boone Co., WV. <sup>520</sup>

468. Mary ----- b. calc. 1824 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>151</sup>  
 "Polly" m. 16 October 1856 to James Albright in Boone Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>522</sup>

469. William ----- b. calc. 1826 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>151</sup>  
 m. 5 May 1854 to Ursula Nelson in Boone Co., VA. (now WV.)  
 Ref: <sup>522</sup>



470. Sarah ----- b. 1828 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>151,523</sup>  
 m. Daniel Patterson Elkins in Boone Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>523</sup>  
 d. 1 June 1892 at Brushton, Boone Co., WV. <sup>523</sup>  
 bur. Elkins Family Cem., Brushton, Boone Co., WV. <sup>523</sup>
471. (female) ----- b. ca. 1830 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>519</sup>
472. John ----- b. calc. 1832 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>151</sup>  
 m. 13 November 1856 to Emily "Memory" Woodrum in Boone  
 Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>522</sup>
473. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1834 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>151,152</sup>  
 m. 16 October 1863 to Lorenzo Dow McNeely in Boone Co.,  
 WV. <sup>520</sup>
474. Delilah ----- b. calc. 1836 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>151,152</sup>
475. Andrew ----- b. calc. 1838 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>151</sup>  
 m. 12 September 1866 to Letha Ann Nelson in Boone Co., WV.  
 Ref: <sup>524</sup>
476. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1840 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>151</sup>
477. Amanda ---- b. calc. 1846 in Logan Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>151,152</sup>

#### 80. Hannah Stone.

Hannah Stone, the daughter of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1787. <sup>153,154</sup> Hannah, who was last found on the 1870 census of Surry County, North Carolina living with Dr. Franklin and Prudence Steele in Marsh Township, apparently remained single throughout her life. <sup>154</sup>

#### 81. Mary "Polly" Stone.

Mary Stone, the daughter of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1790. <sup>153</sup> She was later married in Surry County, North Carolina on 14 November 1806 to a man named Thomas Steele (also written Steel). <sup>144</sup> Thomas, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1783. <sup>153</sup>



490. Belinda ----- b. calc. 1836 in NC. <sup>153,528</sup>

491. Martin ----- b. calc. 1838 in NC. <sup>153</sup>  
 m. Jane (MNU). <sup>528</sup>

## 82. Ephraim Stone.

Ephraim Stone, the son of William Stone, was calculated to have been born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1792. <sup>156</sup> He was later married to a woman named Catherine "Caty" Crouse by a marriage bond posted on 5 January 1821 in Surry County. <sup>144</sup> Catherine, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1802. <sup>156</sup>

Although Ephraim and Catherine Stone apparently moved into the state of Georgia in the early 1840's, they appear to have only resided there for a few years. <sup>156</sup> Two of their children, namely, Ephraim Stephen and John Martin Lafayette were born in Georgia, however. <sup>156</sup> Ephraim and Catherine later moved to Tennessee, where they are found on the 1850 federal census residing in Subdivision 26 in Bradley County. <sup>156</sup> When the 1860 and 1870 censuses were taken, however, they were found residing on a farm in District Three in Cumberland County, Tennessee. <sup>531,532</sup>

Ephraim is believed to have died on 22 February 1878 in Cumberland County, Tennessee. <sup>157</sup> Catherine, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 census of Cumberland County residing with her son, Wesley Stone. <sup>533</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Ephraim and Catherine's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 000001 - females 22001. The 1840 census of Surry County, North Carolina shows males 1210001 - females 012201. Based upon the 1840 census of Surry County, North Carolina and the 1850 census of Bradley County, Tennessee, Ephraim and Catherine appear to have been the parents of twelve children.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

492. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>518</sup>

493. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>518</sup>

494. Anna ----- b. calc. 1827 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>156</sup>  
 Susannah m. 15 June 1844 to Benjamin Martin Akin in Union Co., GA. <sup>534</sup>  
 d. 10 April 1904 in Las Animas Co., CO. <sup>535</sup>  
 bur. Masonic Cem., Trinidad, Las Animas Co., CO. <sup>535</sup>
495. Rebecca ---- b. calc. 1829 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>156</sup>
496. Lewis ----- b. December 1830 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>536</sup>  
 W. m. (1) 14 August 1851 to Mary Elizabeth Davis in White Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178</sup>  
 m. (2) 11 April 1895 to (Mrs.) Annie Frederick in Greene Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Wright Co., MO.) <sup>536</sup>
497. James ----- b. March 1832 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>537</sup>  
 C. m. 3 November 1851 to Elizabeth J. Carmichael in White Co.,  
 TN. <sup>538</sup>
498. Andrew ---- b. calc. 1834 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>156</sup>
499. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1835 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>156</sup>
500. Squire ----- b. 13 March 1837 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>539</sup>  
 Franklin m. Martha Jane Snow in Bradley Co., TN. <sup>539</sup>  
 d. 1 August 1916 in OK. <sup>539</sup>  
 bur. Odessa Cem., Lake Valley, Washita Co., OK. <sup>539</sup>
501. Ephraim ---- b. calc. 1844 in GA. <sup>156</sup>  
 Stephen
502. John ----- b. 6 April 1846 in GA. <sup>540</sup>  
 Martin m. (1) 18 August 1866 to Isabel Caroline Burgess in TN. <sup>540</sup>  
 Lafayette m. (2) 3 November 1915 to Mary Evaline (Scott) Horton in  
 "Fate" Webster Co., MO. <sup>258,540</sup>  
 d. 8 January 1929 in Greene Co., MO. <sup>540</sup>  
 bur. Cass Chapel Cem., Fordland, Webster Co., MO. <sup>540</sup>
503. Wesley ----- b. 15 September 1848 in Bradley Co., TN. <sup>541</sup>  
 Francis m. 1869 to Eliza Elvira Brewer in Cumberland Co., TN. <sup>536,541</sup>  
 d. 12 June 1911 at Mansfield, Wright Co., MO. <sup>541</sup>  
 bur. Mansfield Cem., Mansfield, Wright Co., MO. <sup>541</sup>

### 83. Nancy Stone.

Nancy Stone, the daughter of William Stone, was born in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>37</sup> She was later married on 31 March 1820 in Surry County, North Carolina to a man named Tyras Ellison.<sup>144</sup> Nancy's brother, Ephraim Stone, was listed as the bondsman.<sup>144</sup> Because Nancy was listed as a taxable inhabitant of Surry County, North Carolina in 1835, but Tyras Ellison was not, it appears that Tyras probably died in North Carolina prior to 1835.<sup>542</sup>

Sometime after her husband passed away, Nancy moved to the state of Georgia, where she was last found on the 1860 federal census of Cherokee County residing with her son-in-law and daughter, William and Mary Martha Stanley, in the Canton District.<sup>543</sup> Nancy is said to have died in 1864 in Forsyth County, Georgia.<sup>158</sup>

Probable issue: (Surname Ellison)

504. Mary ----- b. 1 March 1820 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>544</sup>  
       Martha      m. ca. 1840 to William Madison Stanley in NC.<sup>527,544</sup>  
                   d. 21 October 1894 in Fannin Co., TX.<sup>544</sup>  
                   bur. Forest Grove Cem., Telephone, Fannin Co., TX.<sup>544</sup>
505. Nancy ----- b. in Surry Co., NC.<sup>542</sup>  
       Sophronia

### 84. Sarah "Sally" Stone.

Sarah Stone, believed to be the youngest daughter of William Stone, was born in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>37</sup>

**NOTE:** Although the marriage records of Surry County, North Carolina indicate that a Sarah Stone was married on 8 December 1818 to a man named Hector Ralls (also written Rawls), descendants of Hector Ralls claim that Hector actually married Sarah Stowe, daughter of Abraham Stowe, not Sarah Stone, daughter of William Stone, on that date. According to the 1810 federal census of Surry County, North Carolina, both William Stone and Abraham Stowe had daughters enumerated in the same age bracket. Shortly after their marriage, Hector and Sarah Ralls moved to Greene County, Georgia, where they are found residing on the 1820 census. In light of the above, no additional information will be presented regarding Sarah Stone until further research can be carried out.

### 85. Thomas Price Stone.

Thomas Price Stone, the eldest son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in North Carolina on 31 May 1780.<sup>39</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

### 86. Rebecca Stone.

Rebecca Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and his wife, Jane Wood, was born in North Carolina on 12 October 1782.<sup>39,160</sup> She was later married in about 1803, probably in Sevier County, Tennessee, to a man named John Nelson Biard.<sup>39,160</sup> John, who had been born on 15 January 1780 in Buckingham County, Virginia, was the son of Henry Biard and Keranhappauch Nelson.<sup>39,161</sup>

Although John and Rebecca remained in Tennessee for a number of years after their marriage, in about 1818 they moved south into Alabama, where they were found on both the 1820 and 1830 census enumerations residing in Limestone County.<sup>545,546</sup> John subsequently died on 9 January 1839 in Limestone County, Alabama and was buried in the Ripley Cemetery at Athens, Alabama.<sup>161</sup> After John passed away, Rebecca moved with her children to Lamar County, Texas.<sup>39</sup> Rebecca died in Lamar County on 18 February 1848, and was buried in the Antioch Cemetery near Biardstown, Texas.<sup>39,160</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. Based upon the 1820 and 1830 censuses, it appears that John and Rebecca may have had three unidentified daughters, two of whom either married prior to 1830, or died young. A third daughter, born between 1810 and 1815 was listed on the 1830 and 1840 censuses, however. The 1820 state census of Limestone County, Alabama shows males 1 over 21, 4 under 21 - females 1 over 21, 4 under 21. The 1830 census of Limestone County, Alabama shows males 00220001 - females 0102001.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Biard)

506. Pleasant ---- b. 13 November 1804 in TN.<sup>39</sup>  
       Nelson       m. Jane "Jennie" Biard in MS.<sup>39</sup>  
                   d. prior to 1854 in MS.<sup>39</sup>

507. (female) ----- b. in TN.<sup>545</sup>

508. (female) ----- b. in TN.<sup>545</sup>

509. (female) ----- b. (1810-1815) in TN. <sup>545,546</sup>
510. Matilda ----- b. 7 January 1811 in TN. <sup>39</sup>  
 Ann m. 25 January 1832 to Alexander Akin in Limestone Co., AL.  
 Ref: <sup>39,547</sup>  
 d. 1 November 1853 in Harrison Co., TX. <sup>39</sup>
511. William ----- b. 10 September 1812 in Bledsoe Co., TN. <sup>39,160</sup>  
 Washington m. 17 December 1840 to Amanda Meniffee Finn in Limestone  
 Co., AL. <sup>39</sup>  
 d. 7 February 1892 in Lamar Co., TX. <sup>39,160</sup>  
 bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX. <sup>160</sup>
512. Andrew ----- b. 10 September 1814 in Bledsoe Co., TN. <sup>39,160</sup>  
 Jackson m. 23 December 1833 to Delilah Finn in Limestone Co., AL.  
 Ref: <sup>39,164</sup>  
 d. 14 June 1902 in Lamar Co., TX. <sup>39,160</sup>  
 bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX. <sup>160</sup>
513. John ----- b. 20 August 1816 in Bledsoe Co., TN. <sup>39,548</sup>  
 Gaines m. (1) 17 December 1840 to Nancy Claudia Brackeen in  
 Limestone Co., AL. <sup>39</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 April 1849 to Malvina Jane (Campbell) Stallcup in  
 Lamar Co., TX. <sup>39,359</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1890 in Lamar Co., TX. <sup>39,548</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Paris, Lamar Co., TX. <sup>548</sup>
514. Archibald --- b. 12 November 1820 in Limestone Co., AL. <sup>39</sup>  
 Carroll m. (1) 8 September 1842 to Sarah A. M. Green in Limestone  
 Co., AL. (marriage record shows name as Sarah, Biard  
 Family shows name as Nancy) <sup>39,486</sup>  
 m. (2) Margaret Clark, probably in AR. <sup>549</sup>  
 d. 14 December 1878 in Boone Co., AR. <sup>549</sup>
515. Minerva ----- b. 25 February 1825 in Limestone Co., AL. <sup>39,160</sup>  
 Jane m. 30 June 1845 to William Stephenson in Limestone Co., AL.  
 Ref: <sup>39,160</sup>  
 d. 3 March 1890 in Lamar Co., TX. <sup>39,160</sup>  
 bur. Antioch Cem., Biardstown, Lamar Co., TX. <sup>160</sup>

**87. Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in 1784 in either North Carolina.<sup>39</sup> She was later married in Tennessee to a man whose last name was McCord.<sup>39</sup>

Issue: (Surname McCord)

516. Billy ----- b. probably in TN.<sup>39</sup>

**88. Hannah Stone.**

Hannah Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and his wife, Jane Wood, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina on 14 August 1786.<sup>162</sup> She was later married in Tennessee to a man named Thomas Blair.<sup>39</sup> Thomas, who was the son of John Blair and Jane Gamble, had been born on 6 June 1780 in Washington County, North Carolina (Washington County, North Carolina eventually became the state of Tennessee in 1796).<sup>7,39,162</sup>

During the War of 1812, Thomas Blair served as a Captain and Company Commander of 108 men in the 1st Regiment of Maryland Militia.<sup>550</sup> Thomas and Hannah were later found on the 1850 census of Tennessee residing on a farm in the 10th Civil District of Monroe County.<sup>189</sup> Hannah died on 16 January 1857 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, while Thomas died there on 28 October 1866.<sup>162</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Blair Family Cemetery in Hamilton County, Tennessee.<sup>162</sup>

Issue: (Surname Blair)

517. John ----- b. 1805 in TN.<sup>551</sup>

518. Ezekiel ----- b. 5 November 1807 in TN.<sup>552,553</sup>  
 Stone m. (1) 28 July 1831 to Jane Henry in Blount Co., TN.<sup>178</sup>  
 m. (2) 13 December 1868 to Catherine Adaline Sheridan in  
 Calhoun Co., AL.<sup>486,552</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1882 in Cherokee Co., AL.<sup>552</sup>  
 bur. Providence Baptist Cem., Centre, Cherokee Co., AL.<sup>552</sup>

519. Joseph ----- b. calc. 1808 in TN.<sup>554</sup>  
 W. m. Selena J. (MNU).<sup>554</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Whitfield Co., GA.)<sup>555</sup>



520. Mary ----- b. 1810 in TN. <sup>551</sup>  
Ann
521. Jane ----- b. calc. 1813 in TN. <sup>553</sup>  
V. m. John M. Hendrix in TN. <sup>553</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1880 census of Cherokee Co., AL.) <sup>556</sup>
522. Ellison ----- b. 5 August 1817 in TN. <sup>554,557</sup>  
Thomas m. 9 June 1842 to Louisa Jane Peters in Hamilton Co., TN. <sup>558</sup>  
d. 5 August 1864 at Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR. <sup>557</sup>  
bur: unknown. <sup>557</sup>
523. James ----- b. calc. 1819 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>559</sup>  
Anderson m. 28 July 1840 to Celia Ann Cook in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>
524. Sarah ----- b. 1820 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>551</sup>  
Catherine
525. Samuel ----- b. 9 June 1823 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>162</sup>  
Jefferson m. 11 November 1847 to Nancy Louisa Walker in Monroe Co.,  
TN. <sup>178</sup>  
d. 8 August 1897, probably in James Co., TN. (James Co., TN.  
was originally part of Bradley Co., TN. but is now within  
Hamilton Co., TN.) <sup>7.162</sup>  
bur. Blair Cem., Hamilton Co., TN. <sup>162</sup>

89. **Mary Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina in 1788. <sup>39</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

90. **William B. Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina on 26 January 1791. <sup>39,163</sup> He was later married, probably in Sevier County, Tennessee, to a woman named Mary Randall in about 1809. <sup>39</sup> Mary had been born in Tennessee on 30 November 1792. <sup>159,163</sup>

Just prior to the War of 1812, William joined the military forces under Gov. William Henry Harrison of Indiana, and fought in the Battle of Tippecanoe against Tecumseh's American Indian Confederation.<sup>560</sup> He later served in the Creek Wars and subsequently received a commission as a Brigadier General.<sup>560</sup> In 1815, he served under General Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, which was the last major battle of the War of 1812.<sup>560</sup> During the period 1836 to 1840, William represented Tennessee in the United States Congress, after which time he retired to his farm in Marion County, Tennessee.<sup>560</sup>

William Stone subsequently died on 18 February 1853 at Delphi in what was then Marion County, Tennessee, but later became Daus in Sequatchie County, Tennessee in 1858.<sup>7,39,163</sup> Mary on the other hand, died in Sequatchie County, Tennessee on 1 November 1882.<sup>163</sup> Both William and Mary were buried in the Stone Cemetery in Sequatchie County.<sup>163</sup>

**NOTE:** The 1830 census of Marion County, Tennessee shows males 120001 - females 012201.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

526. Teresa ----- b. 13 April 1810 in TN.<sup>159,163</sup>  
                           m. Thomas Pankey in Marion Co., TN.<sup>159,163</sup>  
                           d. 9 March 1876 in Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>163</sup>  
                           bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>163</sup>
527. Elvira ----- b. 16 December 1811 in TN.<sup>561</sup>  
                           m. John Pierce Lackey in Marion Co., TN.<sup>562,563</sup>  
                           d. 27 January 1899 in Llano Co., TX.<sup>561</sup>  
                           bur. Llano City Cem., Llano, Llano Co., TX.<sup>561</sup>
528. Rebecca ---- b. 16 December 1813 in TN.<sup>159,163</sup>  
                           m. George W. Cain in Marion Co., TN.<sup>159,163</sup>  
                           d. 7 June 1887 in Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>163</sup>  
                           bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>163</sup>
529. Louisa ----- b. (1815-1820) in TN.<sup>39,564</sup>
530. McDonough - b. 13 January 1821 in TN.<sup>159,163</sup>  
       Perry          m. Sarah "Sallie" Bennett in Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>159,565</sup>  
       Decatur      d. 25 November 1895 in Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>163</sup>  
       "Mack"       bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN.<sup>163</sup>

531. Rhoda ----- b. 14 March 1823 at Delphi, Marion Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>  
 Jane m. James S. Havron in Marion Co., TN. <sup>159,163</sup>  
 d. 25 April 1895 at Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>
532. John ----- b. 2 February 1825 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>159,163</sup>  
 Lawrence m. Elvira Robertson in Marion Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>  
 d. 26 December 1899 in Sequatchie Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Sequatchie Co., TN. <sup>163</sup>
533. Spencer ---- b. 21 November 1827 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>566</sup>  
 Clack m. 10 August 1852 to Rachel B. Couch in Bledsoe Co., TN. <sup>567</sup>  
 d. 16 December 1905 in Marion Co., FL. <sup>566,567</sup>  
 bur. Greenwood Cem., Ocala, Marion Co., FL. <sup>566</sup>

#### 91. Catherine Stone.

Catherine Stone, the daughter of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, is believed to have been born in about 1793 in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina. <sup>39</sup> Catherine was apparently married twice during her life. She married first in Tennessee to a man whose last name was Robertson, and is said to have had "several sons." <sup>39</sup>

After the death of her first husband, Catherine married for a second time to a man named John H. Dunn on 23 December 1848 in Limestone County, Alabama. <sup>39,164</sup> Catherine was last found on the 1860 census of Limestone County, Alabama, while John was last found on the 1870 census of Limestone County. <sup>165,568</sup> There are no known issue Catherine's second marriage to John Dunn. <sup>39</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Robertson)

Unknown

#### 92. John L. Stone.

John Stone, the son of Ezekiel Stone and Jane Wood, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee on 19 December 1795. <sup>39,166</sup> He was later married to a woman named Susannah H. Kelly on 27 December 1818 in Tennessee. <sup>39,166</sup> Susannah, who was also a native of Tennessee, had been born there on 25 February 1798. <sup>39,569</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Kelly, and the sister of the Ann B. Kelly who married John's younger brother, Richard W. Stone. <sup>39</sup>

John and Susannah later moved to Illinois, where they were found on the 1840 census residing in Jackson County.<sup>459</sup> In about 1844, however, they returned to Tennessee, where they settled on a farm near Concord in Knox County.<sup>39</sup> John Stone later served as a Justice of the Peace and Constable in Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>39</sup> Susannah subsequently died on 25 November 1870 in Knox County, Tennessee, while John died there on 26 May 1881.<sup>39,166</sup> Both were buried in the Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Knoxville, Tennessee.<sup>166</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

534. Catherine --- b. 1819 in TN.<sup>39</sup>  
 "Kate" m. 17 November 1842 to James Tedford Doty in Jackson Co.,  
 IL.<sup>39</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Jackson Co., IL.)<sup>570</sup>
535. Oliver ----- b. November 1821 in TN.<sup>39,166</sup>  
 Perry m. 30 November 1856 to Margaret M. Gound in Knox Co., TN.  
 Ref:<sup>178</sup>  
 d. 1890 in Knox Co., TN.<sup>166</sup>  
 bur. Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church Cem., Knoxville, Knox  
 Co., TN.<sup>166</sup>
536. William ----- b. 1824 in TN.<sup>39</sup>  
 Jackson
537. Ezekiel ----- b. 7 March 1826 in TN.<sup>39,166</sup>  
 Price m. 1 December 1846 to Verlinda Gound in Knox Co., TN.<sup>178</sup>  
 d. 17 August 1911 at Knoxville, Knox Co., TN.<sup>166,472</sup>  
 bur. Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church Cem., Knoxville, Knox  
 Co., TN.<sup>166</sup>
538. Martha ----- b. 19 February 1828 in TN.<sup>571</sup>  
 Jane m. (remained single).  
 d. 28 December 1915 in Knox Co., TN.<sup>571</sup>  
 bur. Concord Masonic Cem., Concord, Knox Co., TN.<sup>571</sup>
539. Ruth ----- b. 21 May 1830 in Marion Co., TN.<sup>564,571</sup>  
 Ann m. (remained single)  
 d. 20 May 1908 in Knox Co., TN.<sup>571</sup>  
 bur. Concord Masonic Cem., Concord, Knox Co., TN.<sup>571</sup>

540. Richard ----- b. 13 October 1833 in Jackson Co., IL. <sup>569,571</sup>  
 Thomas m. 13 August 1863 to Martha Ann Dalton in Knox Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 8 September 1913 in Knox Co., TN. <sup>571</sup>  
 bur. Concord Masonic Cem., Concord, Knox Co., TN. <sup>571</sup>
541. Margaret ---- b. 2 July 1837 in Jackson Co., IL. <sup>569,571</sup>  
 Ellonora m. 22 December 1870 to James M. Knox in Knox Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 26 July 1927 in Knox Co., TN. <sup>571</sup>  
 bur. Concord Masonic Cem., Concord, Knox Co., TN. <sup>571</sup>

93. **Richard W. "Dick" Stone.**

Richard Stone, the son of Ezekiel Stone and his wife, Jane Wood, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee on 18 May 1800. <sup>159,167</sup> He was later married in Tennessee to a woman named Ann B. Kelly. <sup>39,159,167</sup> Ann, who was also a native of Tennessee, had been born there on 9 October 1798. <sup>159,167</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Kelly, and also the sister of the Susannah H. Kelly who married Richard's older brother, John L. Stone. <sup>39</sup>

Richard and Ann apparently remained in Tennessee for more than thirty years after their marriage, and were last found on the 1850 census of Marion County, Tennessee residing on a farm in District 1. <sup>159</sup> Richard's father, Ezekiel Stone, shown as being aged 94, was residing with them. <sup>159</sup> Sometime prior to 1860, however, Richard and Ann moved west into the state of Missouri, where they settled on a farm in Richmond Township in Ray County. <sup>572</sup> Ann later died in Ray County, Missouri on 12 September 1880, while Richard died there on 11 December 1889. <sup>167</sup> Both Ann and Richard were buried in the Sanderson Cemetery at Rayville in Ray County, Missouri. <sup>167</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Richard and Ann's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Marion County, Tennessee shows males 000011 - females 220001. The 1840 census of Marion County, Tennessee shows males 2100001 - females 1222001. Although census records indicate that Richard and Ann had approximately eleven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

542. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in TN. <sup>564</sup>

543. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in TN. <sup>564</sup>
544. Susan ----- b. calc. 1825 in TN. <sup>159</sup>
545. Martha ----- b. 4 January 1827 in TN. <sup>167</sup>  
 Armenta m. Isaac Bradford Hendrix. <sup>159,167</sup>  
 d. 18 August 1913 at Richmond, Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>  
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>
546. (female) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Marion Co., TN. <sup>573</sup>
547. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Marion Co., TN. <sup>573</sup>
548. Manirva ----- b. 18 August 1833 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>159,167</sup>  
 m. (remained single).  
 d. 20 April 1865 in Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>  
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>
549. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Marion Co., TN. <sup>573</sup>
550. Arabella ----- b. December 1836 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>574</sup>  
 "Bell" m. 14 November 1880 to George B. Alder in Ray Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 1921 in Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>  
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>
551. Ezekiel ----- b. 3 February 1839 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>167</sup>  
 m. (1) 31 March 1859 to Rebecca Emaline McGaugh in Ray Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 m. (2) 9 January 1884 to Theodocia Trigg Garner "Docia" Smith  
 in Ray Co., MO. <sup>167,258</sup>  
 d. 14 May 1889 in Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>  
 bur. Sanderson Cem., Rayville, Ray Co., MO. <sup>167</sup>
552. Mary ----- b. calc. 1842 in Marion Co., TN. <sup>159</sup>

94. **(male) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a male child who was enumerated on the 1790 census as having been born during the period 1774-1790 in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>35</sup> Although the identity of this child has yet to be determined beyond doubt, there is a reasonable possibility that his name may have been Ezekiel, and that this was the Ezekiel Stone who witnessed, along with Enoch Stone, the last will and testament of William Stone on 23 March 1819.<sup>37</sup> Unfortunately, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

95. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was calculated to have been born in 1785 in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>153</sup> Based upon the wording in his will, which refers to the "lawful heirs of my last wife, Polly," William appears to have been married twice during his life.<sup>170</sup> Although the identity of a possible first wife is not known, the wording in his will suggests, however, that she may have been the mother of William's three eldest children.<sup>170</sup> (**NOTE:** there is considerable debate as to whether this William's first wife may have been Nancy Denny, or if she was actually the wife of # 78 William Stone, son of William Stone).

After his first wife died, William married secondly on 22 July 1813 to a woman named Mary "Polly" Gordon in Stokes County, North Carolina.<sup>144</sup> Mary, who had been born in about 1795 in Stokes County, North Carolina, was the daughter of John Gordon and Barzilla Martin.<sup>153,575</sup> She was also the sister of the Elizabeth "Betsy" Gordon who married William's brother, Enoch Stone.<sup>575</sup>

After their marriage, William and Mary appear to have remained in Surry County, North Carolina, where they were last found on the 1850 census, along with their daughter, Melissa, residing on a farm in the Pilot District.<sup>153</sup> Their son, Enoch Stone, was residing next door.<sup>153</sup> William subsequently died in Surry County in 1858.<sup>170</sup> His will, which had been written on 29 January 1858, was later probated during the May 1858 Court.<sup>170</sup> William's sons, Augustine and Enoch Stone, were named Executors.<sup>170</sup>

**NOTE:** Although seven of the children listed below were named in William Stone's will, census and other records indicate that William and Mary may have actually had as many as nine children. Although some sources claim William and Mary had a daughter named Fannie who was married to a man named Milton Flippin, I have not been able to find any conclusive evidence to support this, and William's will did not mention a daughter named Fannie. Unfortunately, the 1820 through 1840 censuses for William Stone's family do not match up very well. As a consequence, the true number and ages of William's children is a little fuzzy. One male and one female child, who were born between 1830 and 1840 in Surry County, North Carolina, do not show up on the 1850 census of Surry County, and may have died young.

Probable issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

553. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1810 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>153</sup>  
       "Sally" &      m. Nicholas Farris in Surry Co., NC. <sup>153</sup>  
       "Millie"      d. (last found on the 1880 census of Hardin Co., IA.) <sup>576</sup>

554. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1811 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>153</sup>  
                   m. 24 June 1832 to Linsey Key in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
                   d. probably in Surry Co., NC.

555. Armistead -- b. (1010-1820) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>577</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

556. Augustine -- b. 20 December 1820 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>  
       A.          m. 29 May 1844 to Lucy C. Flippin in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
                   d. 19 August 1891 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>  
                   bur. Stone Family Cem., Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>

557. Enoch ----- b. February 1822 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>578</sup>  
       Anthony   m. ca. 1846 to Mary Elizabeth Gordon in Surry Co., NC. <sup>148</sup>  
                   d. (last found on the 1900 census of Surry Co., NC.) <sup>578</sup>

558. Emaline ----- b. 2 July 1826 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>  
       J.          m. 1 October 1846 to Bryson Fulk in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
       "Emily"    d. 24 January 1903 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>  
                   bur. Whitaker Chapel United Methodist Cem., Pilot Mountain,  
                   Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>



559. Melissa ----- b. 26 December 1828 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>  
 Ann m. ca. 1861 to Aaron David Whitaker in Surry Co., NC. <sup>154,579</sup>  
 d. 31 October 1891 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>  
 bur. Whitaker Chapel United Methodist Cem., Pilot Mountain,  
 Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>
560. (female) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>527</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.
561. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Surry Co., NC. <sup>527</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.

96. **Solomon Stone.**

Solomon Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was born in Surry County, North Carolina in 1787. <sup>171</sup> He was later married on 4 February 1812 in Surry County to a woman named Elizabeth Fletcher. <sup>144</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Solomon and his family left North Carolina and moved to Indiana, where they were later found on the 1830 census residing in Greene County. <sup>580</sup> When the 1840 census of Greene County, Indiana was enumerated, however, Elizabeth was not shown, suggesting that she probably passed away in Greene County prior to 1840. <sup>581</sup> Even though Solomon apparently died in 1852 in Greene County, Indiana, he was subsequently buried in the Indiana Soldiers Home Cemetery at West Lafayette in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. <sup>171</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Solomon and Elizabeth's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Greene County, Indiana shows males 111201 - females 20001. The 1840 census of Greene County, Indiana shows males 01101001 - females 001001. Census records indicate that Solomon and Elizabeth had eight children. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children, as well as their actual birth dates, are not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

562. Enoch ----- b. 2 November 1812 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>582</sup>  
 S. m. 5 January 1832 to Sarah C. Bowling in Greene Co., IN. <sup>582</sup>  
 d. 18 July 1900 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>582</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Greene Co., IN. <sup>582</sup>

563. William ----- b. 5 April 1814 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>583</sup>  
 m. 25 December 1834 to Matilda Chaney in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 23 June 1872 in Bourbon Co., KS. <sup>583</sup>  
 bur. Osage Cem., Fulton, Bourbon Co., KS. <sup>583</sup>
564. James ----- b. 11 February 1816 in NC. <sup>584</sup>  
 A. m. 18 June 1835 to Mahala Heaton in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1892 in Bourbon Co., KS. <sup>584</sup>  
 bur. Zion Cem., Bourbon Co., KS. <sup>584</sup>
565. Nancy ----- b. 30 March 1821 in Monroe Co., IN. <sup>585</sup>  
 m. 7 June 1838 to William Heaton in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 21 February 1904 at Richland, Greene Co., IN. <sup>585</sup>  
 bur. Heaton Cem., Ridgeport, Greene Co., IN. <sup>585</sup>
566. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1824 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>586</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 1 February 1846 to Richard Walls in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Elk Co., KS.) <sup>587</sup>
567. John ----- b. calc. 1826 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>176</sup>  
 A. m. 27 February 1848 to Elizabeth Cravens in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
568. Solomon ---- b. ca. 1830 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>588</sup>  
 W. m. 10 January 1847 to Susan E. Chaney in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 bur. 18 July 1863 at Jefferson Barracks National Cem., St.  
 Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. (Civil War) <sup>588</sup>
569. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Greene Co., IN. <sup>581</sup>

97. **Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 14 October 1789. <sup>172</sup> She was later married in Surry County to a man named Azariah Denny on 23 October 1810. <sup>144</sup> Azariah, who was born in North Carolina on 12 January 1788, was the son of William Denny and Rebecca Hooper. <sup>172</sup>

Elizabeth was last found on the 1860 census of North Carolina residing on a farm with her husband in the Snatchville District of Surry County.<sup>589</sup> She later died in Surry County, North Carolina on 11 October 1864.<sup>172</sup> Azariah, on the other hand, was last found on the 1870 census of North Carolina residing on a farm in Pilot Township in Surry County.<sup>154</sup> He died on 23 November 1878 in Surry County.<sup>172</sup> Both Azariah and Elizabeth were buried in the Azariah Denny Family Cemetery at Pilot Mountain, North Carolina.<sup>172</sup>

Issue: (Surname Denny)

570. Edmond ---- b. 5 October 1811 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>590</sup>  
 m. Frances H. "Franky" Farris in Surry Co., NC.<sup>590</sup>  
 d. 14 December 1887 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.<sup>590</sup>  
 bur. Fulk-Denny Family Cem., Shoals, Surry Co., NC.<sup>590</sup>
571. Joel ----- b. 19 September 1813 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>591</sup>  
 m. 31 December 1838 to Nancy Boaz Jones in Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref:<sup>144</sup>  
 d. 4 May 1896 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.<sup>591</sup>  
 bur. Joel Denny Family Cem., Shoals, Surry Co., NC.<sup>591</sup>
572. Martin ----- b. calc. 1816 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>153</sup>  
 m. 1 April 1841 to Nancy Permelia "Millie" Key in Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref:<sup>592</sup>
573. Nancy ----- b. 4 July 1817 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>172</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>172</sup>  
 d. 3 May 1883 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref:<sup>172</sup>
574. William ----- b. 25 November 1821 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>172</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>172</sup>  
 d. 2 December 1886 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref:<sup>172</sup>
575. Martha ----- b. 5 February 1824 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>172</sup>  
 "Patsy" m. (remained single).<sup>172</sup>  
 d. 14 April 1898 in Surry Co., NC.<sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref:<sup>172</sup>

576. Sarah ----- b. 14 October 1826 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 "Sally" m. (remained single). <sup>172</sup>  
 d. 9 July 1892 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>172</sup>
577. Mary ----- b. 24 October 1829 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 "Polly" m. (remained single). <sup>172</sup>  
 d. 13 March 1908 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>172</sup>
578. Elizabeth --- b. 7 June 1832 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>172</sup>  
 d. 23 November 1891 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>172</sup>  
 bur. Azariah Denny Family Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>172</sup>

#### 98. Enoch Stone, Jr.

Enoch Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 8 November 1791. <sup>173</sup> He was later married in Surry County to a woman named Elizabeth "Betsy" Gordon on 21 October 1819. <sup>144,173</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born on 28 March 1797 in Stokes County, North Carolina, was the daughter of John Gordon and Barzilla Martin. <sup>173,593</sup> She was also the sister of the Mary "Polly" Gordon who married Enoch's brother, William Stone. <sup>593</sup>

Enoch Stone died on 11 October 1874 in Surry County, North Carolina, while Elizabeth died there on 26 March 1877. <sup>173</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery at Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. <sup>173</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

579. Mary ----- b. 14 August 1820 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>  
 "Polly" m. 22 February 1844 to Joel Fulk in Surry Co., NC. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 20 December 1901 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>  
 bur. Whitaker Chapel United Methodist Cem., Pilot Mountain,  
 Surry Co., NC. <sup>579</sup>

580. Calvin ----- b. 10 September 1821 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>594</sup>  
 Gordon m. 12 September 1843 to Jane Elizabeth King in Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 11 September 1876 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>594</sup>  
 bur. Toms Creek Cem., Surry Co., NC. <sup>594</sup>
581. Wesley ----- b. 28 March 1823 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 Ash m. 14 January 1845 to Mary A. Dodson in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 5 April 1889 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>
582. Barzilla ----- b. 8 or 17 December 1824 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593,595</sup>  
 Mardella m. 28 August 1855 to William A. King in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 10 August 1869 in Utah Co., UT. <sup>593,595</sup>  
 bur. Payson City Cem., Payson, Utah Co., UT. <sup>595</sup>
583. William ----- b. 22 June 1826 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 Carroll m. 12 November 1849 to Malinda Mariah Shore in Surry Co.,  
 NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 18 February 1876 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>
584. Francis ----- b. 6 March 1828 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593,596</sup>  
 Rutherford m. 4 March 1852 to Sarah Carolina Poindexter in Yadkin Co.,  
 NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 30 March 1918 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593,596</sup>  
 bur. Union Primitive Baptist Cem., Ararat, Surry Co., NC. <sup>596</sup>
585. Julia ----- b. 23 January 1830 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 A. m. 18 July 1850 to Andrew Fulk in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 1890 at Bloomington, McLean Co., IL. <sup>593</sup>
586. Stacy ----- b. 19 September 1831 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 C. m. 15 January 1867 to Gideon Yancy Vaughn in Surry Co., NC.  
 Ref: <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 23 October 1892 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>
587. Rhoda ----- b. 6 January 1833 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 2 May 1861 to John Clayborn Dodson in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 "Rhody" d. 20 July 1891 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>173,593</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC. <sup>173</sup>

588. Enoch ----- b. 10 June 1835 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 M. m. (unmarried) <sup>593</sup>  
 d. July 1863 (Civil War) <sup>593</sup>
589. John ----- b. 12 October 1838 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593</sup>  
 A. m. (unmarried) <sup>593</sup>  
 d. 25 July 1863 (Civil War) <sup>593</sup>
590. James ----- b. 14 May 1840 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>593,597</sup>  
 Sanford m. (1) 24 December 1860 to Lovina Hix in Owen Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 24 June 1866 to Rachel Antoinette Potter in Owen Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 4 August 1904 in Owen Co, IN. <sup>593,597</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Spencer, Owen Co., IN. <sup>597</sup>

99. **(female) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was listed on the 1800 census of Surry County as being born between 1790 and 1800. <sup>174</sup>

100. **Ursula Stone.**

Ursula Stone, the daughter of Enoch Stone and Nancy Anthony, was calculated to have been born in 1795 in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>175</sup> She was later married to a man named Joseph Shelton in Surry County on 14 May 1818. <sup>144</sup> Joseph, who was a native of Virginia, was calculated to have been born there in 1798. <sup>175</sup>

Sometime after the 1820 census of Surry County, North Carolina was taken, Joseph and Ursula moved to Indiana, where they were found on the 1830 and 1840 censuses residing in Greene County. <sup>580,581</sup> Joseph and Ursula later moved south into Daviess County, Indiana, however, where they are last found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in Elmore Township. <sup>175</sup>

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Shelton)

591. Enoch ----- b. 1 June 1819 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>598</sup>  
 m. 26 September 1839 to Elizabeth Burch in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 12 May 1851 in Tazewell Co., IL. <sup>598</sup>  
 bur. Haynes Cem., Tazewell Co., IL. <sup>598</sup>

592. Lucinda ----- b. 18 August 1821 in Surry Co., NC. <sup>599</sup>  
 m. 30 June 1842 to John Wright in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 15 June 1892 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>599</sup>  
 bur. Ridgeport Cem., Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN. <sup>599</sup>
593. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825). <sup>580</sup>
594. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1829 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>  
 m. 12 August 1847 to John N. Meredith in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
595. Mary ----- b. calc. 1831 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>
596. Joseph ----- b. calc. 1833 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>
597. Angeline ---- b. calc. 1837 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>
598. William ----- b. calc. 1846 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>  
 F.

101. **James Stone.**

James Stone, the son of Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, was born sometime during the period (1794-1800) in Surry County, North Carolina. <sup>150</sup> James was later married on 16 June 1824 in Surry County, North Carolina to a woman named Martha "Patsy" King. <sup>144</sup> Martha, who was calculated to have been born in North Carolina in 1802, was the daughter of John and Elizabeth King. <sup>176,600</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, James and Martha moved to Indiana, where they are found on the 1830 census residing in Greene County. <sup>580</sup> James, who was a farmer by trade, appears to have died in Greene County, Indiana prior to when the 1850 census was taken. His widow, Martha, however, was last found on the 1850 census of Indiana residing in District 40 of Greene County, along with all of their children except Enoch. <sup>176</sup> Enoch Stone was residing four houses away with his wife Elizabeth and their new baby son, William. <sup>176</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

599. Enoch ----- b. 6 April 1825 in NC. <sup>176,601</sup>  
 Anthony m. 12 April 1849 to Elizabeth A. Chaney in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 19 December 1899 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>353.601</sup>  
 bur. Burris Chapel Cem., Jackson Hill, Sullivan Co., IN. <sup>601</sup>

600. William ----- b. June 1829 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>602</sup>  
 Pierce m. 9 February 1854 to Mehitabel F. "Hettie" Bennington in  
 Newton Co., TX. <sup>359</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Newton Co., TX.) <sup>602</sup>
601. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1831 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>176</sup>  
 Jane m. 30 November 1854 to William M. Watson in Greene Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>
602. Solomon ---- b. 22 February 1833 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>603</sup>  
 m. 17 January 1854 to Mary E. Carroll in Greene Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 28 April 1902 at Bloomfield, Greene Co., IN. <sup>353,603</sup>  
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Mineral City, Greene Co., IN. <sup>603</sup>
603. James ----- b. calc. 1835 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>176</sup>
604. Eli ----- b. calc. 1837 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>176</sup>
605. Elisha ----- b. 18 April 1840 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>603</sup>  
 P. m. 13 September 1864 to Naomi C. Cullison in Greene Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 15 January 1870 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>603</sup>  
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Mineral City, Greene Co., IN. <sup>603</sup>
606. Martha ----- b. calc. 1844 in Greene Co., IN. <sup>176</sup>

102. **(male) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a male child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1810 federal census of Surry County as being born between 1800 and 1810. <sup>150</sup>

103. **(female) Stone.**

Enoch Stone and his wife, Nancy Anthony, had a female child who was born in Surry County, North Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was shown on the 1810 federal census of Surry County as being born between 1800 and 1810. <sup>150</sup>



104. **Hannah Elizabeth Stone.**

Hannah Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Surry County, North Carolina on 19 January 1783.<sup>41,177</sup> In about 1809, Hannah moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County.<sup>41</sup> Hannah was later married on 25 August 1818 in Blount County to a man named William Henry McCurdy.<sup>178</sup> William, who generally went by his middle name of Henry, had been born in Wythe County, Virginia on 14 December 1790.<sup>604</sup> He was the son of Robert McCurdy of Ireland and his wife, Elizabeth Liggett.<sup>177</sup> He was also the brother of the Jane McCurdy who married Hannah's brother, John Stone.<sup>177</sup>

Prior to marrying Hannah, Henry had been serving in the military.<sup>177</sup> He had enlisted in Claiborne County, Tennessee in July 1813 to fight in the War of 1812, and was later discharged on 12 July 1818 at Fort Gadsden in Florida.<sup>177</sup>

Although Henry and Hannah McCurdy remained in Tennessee for more than twenty years after their marriage, in 1840 Henry received a land grant for 40 acres in Johnson County, Missouri, and he and his family apparently moved there shortly thereafter.<sup>605</sup> Hannah subsequently died on 5 September 1845 in Johnson County, Missouri, and was buried in the Shiloh Cemetery at Post Oak in Johnson County.<sup>179</sup>

After Hannah passed away, Henry returned to Tennessee, where he enlisted to serve for one year in the Mexican War on 28 May 1846.<sup>177,605</sup> He was later discharged on 28 May 1847, at which time he settled in Monroe County, Tennessee, where he was married for a second time on 11 October 1848 to a woman named Sarah North.<sup>178,605</sup>

William Henry McCurdy, who was a Methodist Minister, died on 1 September 1879 in Monroe County, Tennessee, while Sarah died there on 26 February 1895.<sup>604,605</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Hickory Grove Cemetery at Mount Vernon in Monroe County.<sup>604</sup>

Issue: (Surname McCurdy)

607. Robert ----- b. 29 July 1819 in Blount Co., TN.<sup>606</sup>  
 Thompson m. 7 November 1841 to Sarah Ann Mitchell in Carroll Co., GA..  
 Ref:<sup>534</sup>  
 d. 28 August 1895 in Carroll Co., GA.<sup>606</sup>  
 bur. Hillcrest Cem., Villa Rica, Carroll Co., GA.<sup>606</sup>

608. James ----- b. 19 January 1821 in TN. <sup>607</sup>  
 Conway m (1) 1 March 1838 to Mary Glass in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 m. (2) 23 November 1848 to Mary A. Rainy in Monroe Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 31 May 1901 in Bates Co., MO. <sup>607</sup>  
 bur. Hume Cem., Hume, Bates Co., MO. <sup>607</sup>
609. Elizabeth --- b. 9 January 1823 in TN. <sup>177</sup>  
 E. m. 1 March 1841 to Samuel Thompson in Johnson Co., MO.  
 "Eliza" Ref: <sup>177,258</sup>
610. Emmaline -- b. 29 July 1825 in TN. <sup>177</sup>  
 B.  
 "Rebecca"
611. Margaret ---- b. 23 October 1826 in TN. <sup>177</sup>  
 "Mary Jane" d. young. <sup>177</sup>

105. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in 1787 in Randolph County, North Carolina. <sup>41,180</sup> In about 1809, William Stone moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> William was later married in Blount County to a widow named Sarah Amanda "Sally" (Hicks) Diddle on 25 April 1817. <sup>178</sup> Sarah, who is believed to have been born in about 1795 in Tennessee, was the daughter of John Hicks and Comfort Malone. <sup>608</sup> She was also the widow of a man named John Diddle, whom she had married on 8 May 1806 in Knox County, Tennessee. <sup>178</sup>

William and Sarah were last found on the 1850 census of Tennessee residing on a farm in District 3 of Blount County. <sup>180</sup> Although this census shows Sarah as being thirty-nine years of age, this is believed to be an incorrect entry, as it probably should have said fifty-nine. <sup>180</sup> Although both William and Sarah are believed to have died in Blount County, Tennessee, their exact death dates are not known.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. With the exception of the two females enumerated on the 1830 census as having been born between 1810 and 1815, these are all believed to be William and Sarah's children. Several have yet to be positively identified, however. The two older females are the two daughters of Sarah (Hicks) Diddle, namely Nancy and Mary, by her first husband, John Diddle. The 1830 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 1120001 - females 120201. The 1840 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 00102001 - females 212001. Although census records indicate that William and Sarah had approximately eleven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

612. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1818 in Blount Co., TN. (twin) <sup>180</sup>
613. John ----- b. calc. 1818 in Blount Co., TN. (twin) <sup>180</sup>  
H.
614. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Blount Co., TN. <sup>609</sup>
615. Hester ----- b. (1820-1825) in Blount Co., TN. <sup>609</sup>  
C. m. 18 November 1847 to Moses H. Hughes in Blount Co., TN.  
Ref: <sup>178</sup>
616. Elizah ----- b. calc. 1825 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>
617. Charles ----- b. 17 November 1826 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>610</sup>  
W. m. 26 January 1848 to Margaret Jane Hammontree in Blount  
Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
d. in Civil War. <sup>610</sup>
618. Clark ----- b. 30 January 1830 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>611</sup>  
W. m. 1855 to Sarah D. Carter in Blount Co., TN. <sup>612,613</sup>  
d. 27 March 1901 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>611</sup>  
bur. Forkners Chapel Cem., Monroe Co., TN. <sup>611</sup>
619. Susan ----- b. calc. 1833 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>
620. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Blount Co., TN. <sup>614</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.

621. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Blount Co., TN. <sup>614</sup>  
 d. believed to have died young.

622. James ----- b. calc. 1844 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>

106. **Bathsheba Stone.**

Bathsheba Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Randolph County, North Carolina. <sup>41</sup> In about 1809, Bathsheba moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> She was later married to a man named William Hargus (also written Hargis). <sup>41,181</sup> Although no record of their marriage has been found, it is believed that William and Bathsheba were married in Tennessee. William, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1779. <sup>189</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, William and Bathsheba settled in Monroe County, Tennessee. Bathsheba was last found on the 1840 census of Monroe County, Tennessee. <sup>182</sup> William, on the other hand, was last found on the 1850 census of Tennessee residing on a farm in District 11 of Monroe County. <sup>189</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be William and Bathsheba's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 0121001 - females 000001. The 1840 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 000110001 - females 010100001. Because the 1830 census does not show any female children, it is believed that the two younger females shown on the 1840 census are the wife and daughter of one of William and Bathsheba's sons. Although census records indicate that William and Bathsheba had four children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Hargus)

623. William ----- b. (1810-1815) in TN. <sup>615</sup>  
 Jr. m. (unknown) in TN. <sup>182</sup>

624. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in TN. <sup>615</sup>

625. James ----- b. August 1820 in TN. <sup>616</sup>  
 H. m. 22 April 1840 to Elizabeth Ann Chrisman in Monroe Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 28 October 1900 at Edinburgh, Johnson Co., IN. <sup>353</sup>

626. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in TN. <sup>615</sup>

107. **Joel Stone.**

Joel Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in about 1793. <sup>41,180</sup> In about 1809, Joel moved with several other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> Joel was later married on 20 March 1828 in Blount County to a woman named Nancy W. Nipper. <sup>178</sup> Nancy, who was a native of Tennessee, was calculated to have been born there in 1814. <sup>180</sup>

After their marriage, Joel and Nancy Stone remained in Blount County, Tennessee, where Joel worked as a painter. <sup>180</sup> Joel Stone appears to have died in Blount County, Tennessee in about 1857/1858, as only Nancy and four of their children were enumerated on the 1860 federal census of Blount County, the youngest being listed as two years of age. <sup>183</sup> By 1870, however, Nancy and her two youngest children were residing in District 10 in Knox County, Tennessee. <sup>617</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Joel and Nancy's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 100001 - females 0001. The 1840 census of Blount County, Tennessee shows males 10100001 - females 10001.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

627. (male) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Blount Co., TN. <sup>609</sup>

628. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1836 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
m. 3 December 1861 to Elizabeth Parker in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>

629. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1838 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>

630. Julia ----- b. calc. 1840 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
H. m. 2 March 1859 to Samuel H. Henry in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>

631. Jane ----- b. calc. 1843 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>

632. William ----- b. calc. 1848 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
Z. T.

633. Pinkney ----- b. calc. 1852 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>183</sup>

634. Martha ----- b. calc. 1858 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>183</sup>  
E.

108. **Susan Stone.**

Susan Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and his wife, Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1794. <sup>41,184</sup> In about 1809, Susan moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> Susan was later married in Blount County, Tennessee to a man named Samuel Gilbreath (also written Galbreath). <sup>41,181</sup> Samuel, who was also a native of North Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in about 1787. <sup>184</sup> Although it has yet to be proven, there is a "possibility" that Samuel Gilbreath is the son of Hugh Gilbreath and Elizabeth Johnston. <sup>618</sup>

Although Samuel and Susan Gilbreath remained in Tennessee for several years after their marriage, sometime prior to 1830 they apparently moved to the state of Arkansas. <sup>619</sup> Upon arriving in Arkansas, they appear to have settled first in Union Township in Saint Francis County, but eventually moved to Ruddell Township in Independence County, Arkansas by 1840. <sup>619,620</sup> Samuel and Susan are believed to have resided in Independence County throughout their married life together. Samuel, who was a farmer by trade, was last found on the 1870 census of Independence County, Arkansas, while Susan was last found on the 1880 census residing with her daughter, Anne, and her family on their farm in Gainsboro Township. <sup>185,193</sup> Both Samuel and Susan are believed to have died in Independence County, Arkansas.

Known and probable Issue: (Surname Gilbreath)

635. John ----- b. calc.. 1810 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>184</sup>  
m. 22 December 1839 to Rachel M. Bowman in Independence  
Co., AR. <sup>621</sup>

636. David ----- b. calc. 1819 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>184</sup>  
Wesley m. 27 October 1841 to Rachel Leggett in Independence Co.,  
AR. <sup>621</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1860 census of Independence Co., AR.) <sup>622</sup>

637. Teresa ----- b. 7 January 1821 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>623</sup>  
 m. 25 March 1841 to Elias Morgan Reeves in Independence  
 Co., AR. <sup>621,623</sup>  
 d. 6 February 1862 in Independence Co., AR. <sup>623</sup>
638. Simpson ---- b. calc. 1823 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>184</sup>  
 m. 19 March 1846 to Louisa Elliott in Independence Co., AR. <sup>621</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1860 census of Independence Co., AR.) <sup>622</sup>
639. Isabella ----- b. in Blount Co., TN.  
 m. 24 November 1841 to David S. Reeves in Independence Co.,  
 AR. <sup>621</sup>
640. Hugh ----- b. calc. 1826 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>184</sup>  
 L. m. 8 June 1848 to Sophia Thurman in Independence Co., AR.  
 Ref: <sup>621</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1860 census of Independence Co., AR.) <sup>622</sup>
641. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1831 in Saint Francis Co., AR. <sup>184</sup>  
 m. 16 September 1847 to Rebecca Ann (Harmon) Gill in  
 Independence Co., AR. (widow of Silas Redmond Gill) <sup>621</sup>  
 d. ca. 1866 in AR. (widow remarried 5 January 1868 to Franklin  
 VanZant in Lawrence Co., AR.) <sup>621</sup>
642. Anne ----- b. June 1832 in AR. <sup>624</sup>  
 m. (1) 13 March 1849 to George E. Burkett in Independence  
 Co., AR. <sup>625</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 December 1870 to William Parks in Independence Co.,  
 AR. <sup>621</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Independence Co., AR.) <sup>624</sup>
643. Franklin ----- b. calc. 1838 in AR. <sup>184</sup>  
 C. (residing with brother, Simpson Gilbreath, in 1850) <sup>184</sup>

109. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1795. <sup>41,186,187</sup> In about 1809, John moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> John was apparently married twice during his lifetime. He married first on 27 March 1823 in Blount County, Tennessee to a woman named Jane McCurdy. <sup>178</sup> Jane, who was a native of Tennessee, was the daughter of Robert McCurdy of Ireland and his wife, Elizabeth Liggett. <sup>177</sup> She was also the sister of the William Henry McCurdy who married John's sister, Hannah Elizabeth Stone. <sup>177</sup>

After his first wife passed away, John married for a second time, also in Blount County, to a woman named Isabella E. (Bonham) Bright on 21 February 1850. <sup>178</sup> Isabella, who was a native of Tennessee, was calculated to have been born there in about 1812. <sup>180</sup> She was the widow of Michael Bright. <sup>178</sup> Both John and Isabella were last found on the 1880 census of Knox County, Tennessee. <sup>187</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

644. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1825 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
 A. m. (remained single). <sup>188</sup>
645. Cyrus ----- b. calc. 1828 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
 C.
646. John ----- b. calc. 1831 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
 T.
647. Columbus -- b. calc. 1833 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
 Patton m. 28 August 1855 to Melvina Yearout in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Bradley Co., TN.) <sup>626</sup>  
 bur. Macedonia Baptist Cem., Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN. <sup>627</sup>
648. Arah ----- b. 7 January 1836 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>628</sup>  
 Jane m. 25 December 1855 to Jesse Howard James in Blount Co.,  
 TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 d. 17 January 1923 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>628</sup>  
 bur. Middlesettlements Cem., Middle Settlement, Blount Co.,  
 TN. <sup>628</sup>



## Issue from 2nd marriage (Surname Stone)

649. James ----- b. calc. 1851 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>183</sup>  
 Baxter m. 1 September 1874 to Julia Eudolphia Patter in Knox Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178</sup>
650. William ----- b. calc. 1855 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>183</sup>  
 T.
651. Hugh ----- b. calc. 1857 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>183</sup>  
 M. m. 1 January 1879 to Mary E. Garretson in Blount Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>

110. **Conway Stone.**

Conway Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in about 1796. <sup>41,188</sup> In about 1809, Conway moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> Conway was later married in Blount County on 3 March 1825 to a woman named Rachel Carter. <sup>178</sup> According to available census records, Rachel was also a native of Tennessee. (**NOTE:** Unfortunately, the ages, and approximate years of birth, given for Conway and Rachel in the various census records vary considerably).

After their marriage, Conway and Rachel remained in Blount County, where Conway worked as a farmer and machinist. <sup>180,183</sup> Rachel was last found on the 1860 census, of Blount County, Tennessee, while Conway was last found on the 1870 census. <sup>183,188</sup> Even though both Conway and Rachel are believed to have died in Blount County, Tennessee, their actual death dates have not been determined.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

652. Mahala ----- b. calc. 1827 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>  
 J. m. (remained single). <sup>629</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Loudon Co., TN.) <sup>629</sup>
653. Hugh ----- b. October 1828 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>630</sup>  
 C. m. (remained single). <sup>630</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Loudon Co., TN.) <sup>630</sup>
654. John ----- b. calc. 1833 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>

655. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1838 in Blount Co., TN. <sup>180</sup>

111. **Reuben Stone.**

Reuben Stone, the son of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in about 1799 in Randolph County, North Carolina. <sup>41,189</sup> In about 1809, Reuben moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> He was later married in Tennessee to a woman named Catherine Lloyd. <sup>190</sup> Catherine, who was a native of Tennessee, was calculated to have been born there in about 1807. <sup>189</sup>

Reuben and Catherine Stone were later found on the 1850 federal census of Tennessee residing in District 11 in Monroe County, where Reuben and his eldest son, Oliver M. Stone, worked as painters. <sup>189</sup> By 1860, however, Reuben and Catherine had moved to Missouri, where they were found on the 1860 census residing on a farm in Post Oak Township in Johnson County. <sup>631</sup> Although the 1870 census of Johnson County, Missouri shows Reuben residing with his son, James Conway Stone, and his family, Catherine was not listed suggesting that she may have died prior to when the census was taken. <sup>632</sup> Reuben Stone, on the other hand, died in Johnson County, Missouri on 11 March 1872, and was buried in the Cornelia Cemetery at Cornelia in Johnson County. <sup>191</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

656. Oliver ----- b. 5 June 1833 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>190</sup>  
 M. m. 6 October 1852 to Elizabeth A. McTeer in Monroe Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178,538</sup>  
 d. 8 March 1912 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. <sup>190</sup>  
 bur. Sunset Hill Cem., Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. <sup>190</sup>

657. Hannah ----- b. calc, 1836 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>189</sup>  
 Elizabeth m. 25 February 1870 to Enoch Lewellen in Johnson Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>

658. Mary ----- b. calc. 1839 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>189</sup>  
 E. m. (1) 25 January 1857 to David Shields in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>178</sup>  
 m. (2) 15 August 1866 to Elijah D. Ball in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Johnson Co., MO.) <sup>633</sup>

659. Martha ----- b. calc. 1841 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>189</sup>

660. James ----- b. 23 January 1844 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>634</sup>  
 Conway m. 12 October 1865 to Margaret J. Scruggs in Pettis Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 19 February 1923 at Leeton, Johnson Co., MO. <sup>634</sup>  
 bur. Mineral Creek Cem., Leeton, Johnson Co., MO. <sup>634</sup>

112. **Mary "Polly" Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and his wife, Elizabeth Galaglee, was calculated to have been born in Randolph County, North Carolina in 1802. <sup>41,192</sup> In about 1809 Mary moved with several other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> Mary was later married on 25 December 1823 in Blount County, Tennessee to a man named Josiah Roberts. <sup>178</sup> Josiah, who had been born in Knox County, Tennessee on 1 April 1802, was the son of Jacob Roberts and Martha "Patsy" Dodd. <sup>635</sup>

Sometime after the 1830 census of Monroe County, Tennessee was taken, Josiah and Mary apparently left Tennessee and moved to Georgia, where their son, Wilkinson Roberts was born. <sup>615</sup> They later moved west into Mississippi, however, where they were said to have been living in 1845 according to a statement made by Mary's sister, Nancy (Stone) Beasley. Josiah and Mary were later found on the 1850 census of Mississippi residing in District 6 of Itawamba County, where Josiah was listed as being a merchant. <sup>192</sup> Although Josiah and Mary were subsequently found residing on a farm in Pleasant Ridge Township in Fulton County, Arkansas in 1860, by 1870 they were living at Gainsboro in Independence County, Arkansas, where Josiah was serving as a Methodist Minister. <sup>193,636</sup> The 1870 census of Independence County, Arkansas is the last census in which Mary was found. <sup>193</sup>

Josiah died on 13 September 1871 in Independence County, Arkansas, and was subsequently buried in the Campground Cemetery at Bethesda, Arkansas. <sup>637</sup> Although Mary is believed to have also died in Independence County, Arkansas, the actual date of her death has not been determined.

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Josiah and Mary's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Monroe County, Tennessee shows males 20001 - females 10001. Unfortunately, I have not been able to find Josiah and Mary Roberts on the 1840 census to determine if they had any children other than those listed below.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Roberts)

661. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in TN. <sup>615</sup>
662. E. F. S. ----- b. calc. 1827 in TN. <sup>192</sup>  
(male)
663. John ----- b. calc. 1830 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>192</sup>  
W. D. m. Malvina (MNU). <sup>210</sup>
664. Wilkinson --- b. calc. 1832 in GA. <sup>192</sup>  
T. S.
665. Narcissa ---- b. calc. 1844 in MS. <sup>192</sup>  
K. m. 15 July 1861 to James M. Jones in Lawrence Co., AR. <sup>638</sup>  
Lee
666. Lenora ----- b. calc. 1846 in MS. <sup>192</sup>  
M.  
Caroline

113. **Nancy Stone.**

Nancy Stone, the daughter of Conway Stone and Elizabeth Galaglee, was born in Randolph County, North Carolina. <sup>41</sup> In about 1809 Nancy moved with other family members to Tennessee, where they settled in Blount County. <sup>41</sup> Nancy was later married in Blount County, Tennessee to a man named Fuquay Beasley. <sup>41,181</sup> According to an autobiography written on 11 January 1911 by their son, John Fletcher Beasley, this was Fuquay's second marriage, as he had a son named Andrew and a daughter named Martha from a first marriage. <sup>639</sup>

In about 1850, Fuquay and Nancy apparently moved to Georgia, where they settled at Rome in Floyd County. <sup>639</sup> Unfortunately, what became of them afterwards is not known. According to John Beasley's autobiography, he was the only child of Fuquay Beasley and Nancy Stone. <sup>639</sup>

Issue: (Surname Beasley)

667. John ----- b. 10 December 1842 in Monroe Co., TN. <sup>640</sup>  
 Fletcher m. 29 November 1861 to Martha Frances Andrews in Floyd Co.,  
 GA. <sup>640,641</sup>  
 d. 29 March 1917 at Provo, Utah Co., UT. <sup>640</sup>  
 bur. Provo City Cem., Provo, Utah Co., UT. <sup>640</sup>

125. **(male) Stone.**

William Stone had a male child who was born in either Virginia or South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790. <sup>45</sup>

126. **(male) Stone.**

William Stone had a male child who was born in either Virginia or South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790. <sup>45</sup>

127. **(male) Stone.**

William Stone had a male child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790. <sup>45</sup>

128. **(male) Stone.**

William Stone had a male child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790. <sup>45</sup>

**129. (female) Stone.**

William Stone had a female child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790.<sup>45</sup>

**130. (male) Stone.**

William Stone had a male child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790.<sup>45</sup>

**131. (female) Stone.**

William Stone had a female child who was born in South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1774 and 1790.<sup>45</sup>

**132. (female) Stone.**

William Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup>

**133. (male) Stone.**

William Stone had a male child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup>

134. **(female) Stone.**

William Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as being born between the years 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup>

135. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was born between the years 1774 and 1790 in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina.<sup>45</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

136. **Joel Stone.**

Joel Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina in about 1783.<sup>204</sup> Although Joel is known to have been married in Alabama, the name of his wife has not been determined.<sup>205</sup>

Sometime prior to 1840, Joel and his family left Madison County, Alabama and moved to Mississippi, where they settled in De Soto County.<sup>642</sup> Joel was last found on the 1850 census of Mississippi residing on a farm with his youngest son, Joel Jr., in the Northern Division of De Soto County.<sup>204</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Joel's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Madison County, Alabama shows males 0121001 - females 021101. The 1840 census of De Soto County, Mississippi shows 01020001 - females 0011001. Although census records indicate that Joel had approximately nine children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

668. (female) ----- b. (1810-1815) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>

669. (male) ----- b. (1810-1815) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>

670. (male) ----- b. (1815-1820) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
671. (female) ----- b.(1815-1820) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
672. Levi ----- b. (1815-1820) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205,642</sup>  
m. (unknown) in MS. <sup>642</sup>
673. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
674. (male) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
675. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
676. Joel ----- b. calc. 1832 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>204</sup>  
m. 9 February 1855 to Margaret McCLuskey in De Soto Co.,  
MS. <sup>418</sup>

137. **Jesse Stone.**

Jesse Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and his wife, Priscilla Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 6 March 1787. <sup>206</sup> He was later married in Madison County, Alabama on 6 July 1812 to a woman named Winney Mapp (aka Winney Jourdan) . <sup>164</sup> Winney had been born on 11 September 1796 in the state of Georgia. <sup>206</sup>

Jesse, who was a farmer by trade, died on 27 August 1862 in Madison County, Alabama, while Winney died there on 17 October 1862. <sup>206,208</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Stone Cemetery in Madison County. <sup>206</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

677. Nancy ----- b. 12 September 1814 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>643</sup>  
"Nicey" m. 2 February 1831 to Robert Rodgers in Madison Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
d. 20 March 1885 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>643</sup>
678. Susan ----- b. 26 May 1816 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>  
A. m. 4 November 1833 to Daniel Harrison Pettey in Madison Co.,  
AL. <sup>164</sup>  
d. 9 January 1859 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>  
bur. Stone Cem., Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>



679. Stephen ---- b. calc. 1821 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>208</sup>  
 Jackson m. 15 February 1845 to Fanny S. Clay in Madison Co., AL. <sup>644</sup>
680. Drucilla ----- b. 20 April 1822 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>645</sup>  
 m. 17 September 1842 to George Mortimer Kennard in Madison  
 Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 4 July 1887 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>645</sup>  
 bur. Jane Cem., Jane, McDonald Co., MO. <sup>645</sup>
681. Didema ----- b. calc. 1825 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>208</sup>  
 m. 17 September 1842 to Meredith Miller in Madison Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 10 June 1868 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>646</sup>
682. William ----- b. 1 October 1827 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>  
 Mapp m. 30 November 1865 to Julia C. Fanning in Madison Co., AL.  
 Ref: <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 20 September 1885 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>  
 bur. Stone Cem., Madison Co., AL. <sup>206</sup>
683. Frances ---- b. January 1830 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>647</sup>  
 L. m. 27 February 1849 to Hezekiah M. Teague in Madison Co.,  
 AL. <sup>644</sup>  
 d. 21 February 1913 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>648</sup>
684. Salina ----- b. 20 July 1832 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>649</sup>  
 Ann m. 5 November 1851 to John Lawler in Madison Co., AL. <sup>288</sup>  
 d. 25 October 1876 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>649</sup>  
 bur. Lawler Cem., Ryland, Madison Co., AL. <sup>649</sup>
685. Winnie ----- b. 26 December 1835 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>649</sup>  
 Marie m. 18 April 1853 to James Henry Lawler in Madison Co., AL. <sup>288</sup>  
 d. 6 January 1913 at Maysville, Madison Co., AL. <sup>649</sup>  
 bur. Lawler Cem., Ryland, Madison Co., AL. <sup>649</sup>
686. Lucinda ---- b. 17 April 1838 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>650</sup>  
 Walker m. (1) 13 June 1855 to David Crawford Strong in Madison Co.,  
 AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 m. (2) 25 July 1866 to William Francis Hereford in Madison Co.,  
 AL. <sup>486</sup>  
 d. 5 March 1891 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>650</sup>  
 bur. Routt Cemetery, Meridianville, Madison Co., AL. <sup>650</sup>

140

138. **(female) Stone.**

Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. This child was enumerated on the 1790 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between the years 1774 and 1790.<sup>45</sup>

139. **(female) Stone,**

Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between the years 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup>

140. **Mary “Polly” Stone.**

Mary Stone, the daughter of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 4 November 1797.<sup>207</sup> She was later married to a man named Richard Shackelford Mitchell on 14 August 1815 in Madison County, Alabama.<sup>164</sup> Richard, who was the son of Isaac Mitchell and Sally Shackelford, is said to have been born in South Carolina on 26 January 1796.<sup>207</sup>

Mary was last found on the 1850 census of Alabama, along with six of her children, residing in District 34 in Madison County.<sup>208</sup>

Issue: (Surname Mitchell)

687. Eli ----- b. 18 June 1816 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>207</sup>

688. Sarah ----- b. 5 August 1818 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>207</sup>

689. Isaac ----- b. 8 October 1820 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>207</sup>

W. m. (1) Mary (MNU) in AL.<sup>651</sup>

m. (2) 8 January 1868 to America F. Horner in Madison Co., AL.

Ref:<sup>486</sup>

d. 11 September 1871 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>652</sup>

bur. Rice Cem., New Market, Madison Co., AL.<sup>652</sup>

690. Priscilla ----- b. 21 June 1823 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>207</sup>

691. Margaret ---- b. 5 November 1825 in Madison Co., AL.<sup>207</sup>

692. Evaline ----- b. 29 February 1828 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>207</sup>  
 m. 28 October 1850 to Crusen Snyder in Madison Co., AL. <sup>486</sup>
693. Anna ----- b. 18 September 1830 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>207</sup>  
 m. 22 December 1859 to Hezekiah Ford in Madison Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>
694. Mary ----- b. 5 March 1833 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>207</sup>  
 C.
695. Andrew ----- b. 4 March 1836 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>557</sup>  
 J. m. 20 June 1861 to Rachel Berry in Madison Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 1912 in Brooks Co., TX. <sup>557</sup>  
 bur: unknown. <sup>557</sup>
696. James ----- b. 5 July 1838 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>652</sup>  
 M. m. 6 January 1868 Elizabeth T. "Lizzie" Yarbrough in Madison  
 Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 3 August 1879 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>652</sup>  
 bur. Rice Cem., New Market, Madison Co., AL. <sup>652</sup>

#### 141. Reuben Stone.

Reuben Stone, the son of Reuben Stone and Priscilla Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1801. <sup>209</sup> He was later married in Alabama to a woman named Mary. <sup>209</sup> Mary, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1802. <sup>209</sup>

Sometime prior to 1840, Reuben and Mary moved to Tennessee, where they are found on both the 1840 and 1850 federal censuses residing on a farm in Lincoln County. <sup>209,653</sup> Reuben and Mary were last found on the 1850 census of Lincoln County, Tennessee. <sup>209</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Reuben and Mary's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1830 census of Madison County, Alabama shows males 10001 - females 22001. The 1840 census of Lincoln County, Tennessee shows males 111001 - females 112201. This census may be in error, however, as it conflicts with the 1850 census. Although census records indicate that Reuben and Mary had approximately eleven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of some of the below listed children is not known.

## Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Stone)

697. Anne ----- b. calc. 1821 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>209</sup>  
 m. 20 January 1856 to Reuben Golden in Lincoln Co., TN. <sup>178,538</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1900 census of Jackson Co., AL.) <sup>654</sup>
698. (female) ----- b. (1820-1825) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
699. George ----- b. calc. 1826 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>209</sup>  
 m. Sarah (MNU) in TN. <sup>209</sup>
700. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
701. (female) ----- b. (1825-1830) in Madison Co., AL. <sup>205</sup>
702. America ----- b. calc. 1832 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>209</sup>
703. Matilda ----- b. calc. 1834 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>209</sup>
704. Narcissa ---- b. 15 September 1836 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>655</sup>  
 (Narapa) m. 13 October 1854 to Andrew James Hamilton in Lincoln Co.,  
 TN. <sup>538</sup>  
 d. 17 June 1923 at Belton, Bell Co., TX. <sup>655</sup>  
 bur. McDowell Cem., Belton, Bell Co., TX. <sup>655</sup>
705. Reuben ----- b. calc. 1838 in Madison Co., AL. <sup>209</sup>  
 J. m. 10 March 1858 to Elizabeth M. Hoskins in Lincoln Co., TN.  
 Ref: <sup>178</sup>
706. Sarah ----- b. August 1842 in Lincoln Co., TN. <sup>656</sup>  
 Percilla m. 27 April 1856 to John C. Carter in Lincoln Co., TN. <sup>538</sup>  
 d. 10 January 1916 at Harrold, Wilbarger Co., TX. <sup>656</sup>  
 bur. Harrold Cem., Harrold, Wilbarger Co., TX. <sup>656</sup>
707. John ----- b. calc. 1843 in Lincoln Co., TN. <sup>209</sup>  
 A.

142. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the eldest son of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone, was calculated from the 1810 census of Laurens County, South Carolina to have been born sometime between the years 1784 and 1790, probably in the Ninety-Six District of South Carolina.<sup>46</sup> He was later married in South Carolina to a woman whose given name was Mary, but nicknamed "Polly".<sup>8</sup> Unfortunately, neither Polly's maiden name, nor her parentage, have been determined.

John apparently died intestate in Laurens County, South Carolina in about 1821, leaving a widow, Polly, and three children.<sup>8</sup> John's wife and children were identified in a court case brought by John's mother, Elizabeth, on 6 March 1822.<sup>8</sup> This case involved the ownership and partition of lands in Laurens County, South Carolina that had previously been owned by John's father, Rolley.<sup>8</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

708. Rolley ----- b. (1800-1810) in Laurens Co., SC.<sup>8,47</sup>

709. Nancy ----- b. in Laurens Co., SC.<sup>8</sup>

710. Elizabeth --- b. in Laurens Co., SC.<sup>8</sup>  
"Betsy"

143. **(female) Stone.**

Rolley and Elizabeth Stone had a female child who was calculated from the 1810 census of Laurens County, South Carolina to have been born sometime between 1784 and 1790, probably in Laurens County, South Carolina.<sup>7,46</sup> This child is believed to have died young.

144. **Sarah Stone.**

Sarah Stone, the daughter of Rolley Stone, and his wife, Elizabeth, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 7 August 1788.<sup>211,212</sup> She was later married in 1808 in Laurens County, South Carolina to a man named Jesse Gray.<sup>8,211,213</sup> Jesse, who had been born on 9 September 1789 in Newberry County, South Carolina, was the son of John Gray and Elizabeth Alberts.<sup>213</sup>

Although Jesse and Sarah remained in South Carolina for several years after their marriage, they apparently moved to Kentucky shortly after the birth of their daughter, Elizabeth, as during the War of 1812, Jesse served as a Private 2 in the 1st Kentucky Volunteer Infantry.<sup>213</sup> This unit was under the command of General William Henry Harrison at Cincinnati, Ohio.<sup>213</sup> Jesse and Sarah later moved north into Darke County, Ohio, however, where they settled in Washington Township.<sup>657</sup> After residing in Darke County, Ohio for a number of years, they eventually moved further west into Jay County, Indiana, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>505</sup> Sarah, who was the mother of nine children by Jesse, died during the month of October 1841 in Jay County, Indiana.<sup>211</sup>

After Sarah passed away, Jesse married for a second time on 1 May 1842 to a woman named Sarah A. Bunch in Jay County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup> From his second marriage, Jesse Gray had six additional children, namely; Louisa, Joseph, Hezekiah, William, Minerva, and Nancy.<sup>658</sup> Jesse died on 18 August 1871 in Jay County, Indiana.<sup>211,213</sup> Both Jesse and Sarah (Stone) Gray were subsequently buried in the Hillside Cemetery at Pennville in Jay County, Indiana.<sup>211</sup>

Issue: (Surname Gray)

711. Hannah ----- b. 14 December 1810 in SC.<sup>659</sup>  
       Rebecca      m. 8 January 1832 to Joseph Wasson in Darke Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
                   d. 20 October 1901 at Adna, Lewis Co., WA.<sup>659</sup>  
                   bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Bunker, Lewis Co., WA.<sup>659</sup>
712. Elizabeth --- b. 1 October 1812 in SC.<sup>660</sup>  
                   m. 29 December 1831 to John Barnes in Darke Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>  
                   d. ca. 1848.<sup>660</sup>
713. William ----- b. 9 September 1814 in Wayne Co., IN.<sup>660</sup>  
       T.              m. 17 July 1834 to Bridget McKinsey in Darke Co., OH.<sup>77</sup>
714. Mary ----- b. 20 February 1817 in Butler Co., OH.<sup>660</sup>  
                   m. 24 July 1837 to William Watson in Jay Co., IN.<sup>126</sup>
715. Amelia ----- b. 13 June 1819 in Darke Co., OH.<sup>211</sup>  
                   m. 23 September 1841 to Samuel Kyle Williams in Jay Co., IN.  
                   Ref:<sup>126</sup>  
                   d. 16 April 1893 in Jay Co., IN.<sup>211</sup>  
                   bur. Hillside Cem., Pennville, Jay Co., IN.<sup>211</sup>

716. Jesse ----- b. 6 April 1821 in Darke Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 m. 21 July 1842 to Keziah Swallow in Jay Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 31 August 1906 at Vina, Tehama Co., CA. <sup>661</sup>  
 bur. at Vina, Tehama Co., CA. <sup>661</sup>
717. Dorothy ----- b. 25 January 1824 in Darke Co., OH. <sup>662</sup>  
 m. 2 August 1843 to Rev. James Matheny in Jay Co., IN. <sup>126</sup>  
 d. 1 February 1824 in Marshall Co., IN. <sup>662</sup>  
 bur. Maple Grove Cem., Argos, Marshall Co., IN. <sup>662</sup>
718. John ----- b. 19 May 1826 in Darke Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 Wesley m. (1) 18 March 1847 to Elizabeth Caroline Huey in Jay Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>126</sup>  
 m. (2) 22 May 1859 to Harriet Brown in Adams Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Oklahoma Co., OK.) <sup>663</sup>
719. Nelson ----- b. 15 April 1829 in Darke Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1850 census of Jay Co., IN.) <sup>515</sup>

145. **William Stone.**

William Stone, the son of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. He was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between 1790 and 1800. <sup>46</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

146. **Nancy Mary Pearl "Millie" Stone.**

Nancy Stone, who generally went by the nickname of "Millie," was the daughter of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone. She was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1794. <sup>214</sup> Millie was later married in Laurens County, South Carolina to a man named James Thomas Higgins on 25 May 1815. <sup>8,215</sup> James, who generally went by his middle name of Thomas, had been born in South Carolina in 1792. <sup>215</sup> He was the son of James Thomas Higgins, Sr. and Elizabeth Bramlet. <sup>215</sup>

Prior to his marrying Millie, Thomas Higgins served as a Private in Captain James Woods' Company of South Carolina Militia during the War of 1812. <sup>215,664</sup> His enlistment ran from November 1814 to March 1815, and for his service Thomas later received a bounty of 80 acres of land. <sup>215</sup>

Thomas and Millie later moved to the state of Alabama, where they settled in Jefferson County.<sup>215</sup> When the 1850 federal census of Jefferson County was enumerated, Thomas and Millie were found residing in Bethlehem Township, where Thomas was listed as being a laborer by trade.<sup>214</sup> In 1871, Thomas applied for a pension for his service in the War of 1812 and was granted \$8.00 per month.<sup>215</sup> Millie is said to have died in 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama, while Thomas died there in 1885.<sup>215</sup>

Issue: (Surname Higgins)

720. Jesse ----- b. ca. 1818 in SC. <sup>215</sup>  
                           m. 26 July 1840 to Flora Echols in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>164,215</sup>  
                           d. 1849 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215</sup>
721. Jemima ----- b. 1825 in SC. <sup>214,215</sup>  
       "Mima"          m. 9 September 1843 to William Vines in Jefferson Co., AL.  
                           Ref: <sup>164,215</sup>  
                           d. after 1880 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215</sup>
722. William ----- b. 1828 in GA. <sup>215,665</sup>  
       David          m. 29 May 1845 to Sandell Elmira Parsons in Jefferson Co., AL.  
                           Ref: <sup>164,215</sup>  
                           d. 1890 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215,665</sup>  
                           bur. First United Methodist Church Cem., Sylvan Springs,  
                           Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>665</sup>
723. Elizabeth --- b. 1829 in AL. <sup>215</sup>  
       Adeline      m. 1848 to Hiram George Shoemaker in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215</sup>  
       "Betsy"      d. after 1910 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215</sup>
724. Andrew ----- b. 1833 in AL. <sup>215,666</sup>  
       J.              m. 26 September 1854 to Sarah Elizabeth Hicks in Jefferson  
                           Co., AL. <sup>164,215</sup>  
                           d. ca. 1900 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>215</sup>  
                           bur. Shady Grove Cem., Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>666</sup>



147. **Mary Ann Stone.**

Mary Ann Stone, the daughter of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone, was calculated to have been born in about 1796 in Laurens County, South Carolina.<sup>214</sup> Mary was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named Elisha James DeLong in Laurens County, South Carolina.<sup>8</sup> Elisha is said to have been born during the month of June 1793 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.<sup>216</sup> Although no record of Mary's marriage to Elisha DeLong has been found, proof that they were married was obtained from a court case brought by Mary's mother, Elizabeth, on 6 March 1822.<sup>8</sup> This case involved the ownership and partition of lands in Laurens County, South Carolina that had previously been owned by Mary's father, Rolley Stone.<sup>8</sup>

Sometime prior to 1820, Mary and Elisha moved to Georgia, where they settled in Captain Hansford's District in Jones County.<sup>667</sup> Elisha's father, James DeLong, was residing next door according to that census.<sup>667</sup> Elisha DeLong is believed to have died in Georgia in about 1830.<sup>216</sup>

After her first husband passed away, Mary married for a second time to a man named Charles Boyd.<sup>216</sup> Sometime after their marriage, Mary and William moved to Alabama, where they settled in Jefferson County.<sup>214,216</sup> Mary was shown on the 1850 census of Jefferson County living next to her brother Rolley Stone.<sup>214</sup> Because William was not listed on the 1850 census of Jefferson County, Alabama, it is believed that he probably died prior to that census being taken.<sup>214</sup> Mary, on the other hand died in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama in 1861.<sup>216</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (female) was abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. This is also believed to be one of Elisha and Mary's children, but has yet to be positively identified. The 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia shows males 10001 - females 201.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname DeLong)

725. (female) ----- b. (1810-1820) in SC.<sup>667</sup>

726. William ----- b. 1818 in Jones Co., GA.<sup>668</sup>  
       Harrison        m. 3 December 1841 to Caroline Reid in Jefferson Co., AL.<sup>164</sup>  
                       d. (last found on the 1880 census of Limestone Co., TX.)<sup>669</sup>  
                       bur. Tidwell Cem., Thornton, Limestone Co., TX.<sup>668</sup>

727. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1820 in Jones Co., GA.<sup>670</sup>  
                       m. 8 November 1849 to Amos Bidy in Jefferson Co., AL.<sup>164</sup>

148

728. Elias ----- b. 9 March 1826 in Jones Co., GA. <sup>671</sup>  
Peter m. 21 January 1847 to Melissa Sue Kimble in Chatham Co., GA.  
Ref: <sup>534</sup>  
d. 23 April 1906 in Young Co., TX. <sup>671</sup>  
bur. Eliasville Cem., Eliasville, Young Co., TX. <sup>671</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Boyd)

729. Martha ----- b. calc. 1831 in GA. <sup>214</sup>  
Nancy m. 4 September 1853 to Isham Thomas Clark in AL. <sup>164</sup>
730. Margaret ---- b. 1834 in GA. <sup>672</sup>  
m. (1) 8 September 1850 to John M. Burton in Jefferson Co., AL.  
Ref: <sup>164</sup>  
m. (2) Silas M. Hosmer in AL. <sup>673</sup>  
d. 6 July 1896 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>672</sup>  
bur. Providence Cem., Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>672</sup>
731. Mary ----- b. calc. 1837 in GA. <sup>214</sup>  
J.
732. John ----- b. 1840 in GA. <sup>674</sup>  
William m. 12 December 1862 to Barbara Jane Turner in Tuscaloosa  
Co., AL. <sup>644</sup>  
d. 9 January 1864 in Rock Island Co. IL. (Civil War prison) <sup>674</sup>  
bur. Confederate Cem., North Alton, Madison Co., IL. <sup>674</sup>

148. **(female) Stone.**

Rolley and Elizabeth Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of South Carolina as having been born between 1790 and 1800, and is believed to have died young. <sup>46</sup>

149. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 18 May 1801.<sup>217</sup> She was later married in South Carolina to a man named Andrew Martin on 25 February 1827.<sup>217</sup> Andrew, who had been born in South Carolina on 18 February 1804, was the son of Reuben and Milly Martin.<sup>217</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Andrew and Elizabeth moved to Georgia, where they were found on the 1830 census residing in DeKalb County.<sup>675</sup> Although they later moved to Alabama for a few years, they eventually settled in Mississippi, where they were found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in the Southern Division of Tishomingo County.<sup>676</sup> Elizabeth died on 21 February 1854 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.<sup>217</sup>

After Elizabeth passed away, Andrew married on 12 August 1855 for a second time to a woman named Margaret Ann "Peggy" Bennett in Tishomingo County.<sup>217</sup> Andrew Martin had four additional children with his second wife, namely; Lydia, Elizabeth, Madison, and Susan.<sup>677</sup> Andrew Martin subsequently died in Alcorn County, Mississippi on 9 October 1886.<sup>217</sup>

Issue: (Surname Martin)

733. Elias ----- b. 28 February 1828 in SC.<sup>217,678</sup>  
           Coleman      m. 18 September 1851 to Margaret Jane Pickens in Tishomingo  
                           Co., MS.<sup>679</sup>  
                           d. 30 May 1914 in Lafayette Co., MS.<sup>217,678</sup>  
                           bur. Tocopola Cem., Tocopola, Pontotoc Co., MS.<sup>678</sup>
734. William ----- b. 17 September 1829 in SC.<sup>217</sup>  
                           m. (remained single).  
                           d. 4 November 1853 in Tishomingo Co., MS.<sup>217</sup>
735. Mary ----- b. 8 November 1831 in DeKalb Co., GA.<sup>217</sup>
736. Posey ----- b. 14 September 1833 in DeKalb Co., GA.<sup>680</sup>  
                           m. 29 October 1866 to Margaret S. P. Allen in Alcorn Co., MS.  
                           Ref:<sup>418</sup>  
                           d. 22 August 1905 in Lee Co., MS.<sup>680</sup>  
                           bur. Maxcy Cem., Belden, Lee Co., MS.<sup>680</sup>

150

737. Martha ----- b. 6 January 1836 in AL. <sup>217</sup>
738. Sarah ----- b. 17 November 1838 in AL. <sup>217</sup>  
C.
739. Reuben ----- b. 10 February 1840 in Marion Co., AL. <sup>681</sup>  
Marion m. 13 June 1865 to Sarah Jane Rowland in Alcorn Co., MS. <sup>418</sup>  
d. 2 January 1908 at Tupelo, Lee Co., MS. <sup>681</sup>  
bur. Priceville Memorial Gardens, Tupelo, Lee Co., MS. <sup>681</sup>

150. **Rolley Stone.**

Rolley Stone (also written Raughley, Raleigh, and Rawley Stone), the son of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone, was calculated to have been born in 1801 in Laurens County, South Carolina. <sup>214</sup> (**NOTE:** Although census records indicate Rolley was born in 1801, his sister, Elizabeth, was born on 18 May 1801. As such either Rolley and Elizabeth were twin children, or Rolley's birth, as shown in the 1850 and 1860 censuses is incorrect).

Rolley Stone was later married in South Carolina to a woman named Tabitha "Tabby" Parsons. <sup>218,219,220</sup> Tabitha, who generally went by the nickname of "Tabby," was calculated to have been born in South Carolina in 1798. <sup>214</sup> She was the daughter of Isaiah Parsons and Martha Travis. <sup>218,220</sup>

Sometime during the first half of the 1830's, Rolley and his family left South Carolina and moved to Alabama, where they were found on the 1850 census residing on a farm in the Mud Creek District of Jefferson County. <sup>214,218</sup> Rolley's widowed sister, Mary Ann (Stone) DeLong Boyd, and her four youngest children were found on the 1850 census residing next door to Rolley and Tabby. <sup>214</sup> While residing in Jefferson County, Rolley Stone and his family were listed as members of the Mud Creek Baptist Church during the period 1844 until 1858. <sup>682</sup>

Tabby was last found on the 1870 census of Jefferson County. <sup>683</sup> Although she undoubtedly died in Jefferson County, Alabama, the actual date of her death has not been determined. Rolley, on the other hand, died on 27 January 1892 at Razburg in Jefferson County, Alabama, and was buried in the Mud Creek Cemetery there. <sup>218,219</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

740. Lucinda ----- b. calc. 1827 in SC. <sup>214</sup>  
m. 31 August 1845 to Elijah T. Parsons in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>

741. Nancy ----- b. calc. 1828 in SC. <sup>214</sup>  
 m. 21 January 1858 to Patrick Boyle in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>
742. Amanda ---- b. 19 November 1828 in SC. <sup>218,219</sup>  
 m. 7 January 1847 to William Carroll Howton in Jefferson Co.,  
 AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 3 May 1887 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>219</sup>  
 bur. Mud Creek Cem., Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>219</sup>
743. William ----- b. 19 December 1830 in SC. <sup>218,684</sup>  
 Benton  
 "Bill" m. 14 February 1853 to Artemesia Jane Waldrop in Tuscaloosa  
 Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d.. 22 October 1880 in Ashley Co., AR. <sup>218,684</sup>  
 bur. Cleveland Cem., Hamburg, Ashley Co., AR. <sup>684</sup>
744. Merritt ----- b. calc. 1836 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>214</sup>  
 m. 9 December 1856 to Cornelia E. Standley in Tuscaloosa Co.,  
 AL. <sup>164</sup>
745. Sarah ----- b. 10 January 1838 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>218,685</sup>  
 Allie m. 10 February 1859 to Jackson Van Buren Waldrop in  
 Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>164</sup>  
 d. 4 October 1912 at Spearsville, Union Parish, LA.. <sup>218,685</sup>  
 bur. Spearsville Cem., Spearsville, Union Parish, LA. <sup>685</sup>
746. Robert ----- b. calc. 1842 in Jefferson Co., AL. <sup>218</sup>  
 m. (unmarried).  
 d. 1863. (Civil War) <sup>218</sup>

151. **Elias Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of Rolley and Elizabeth Stone, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina. This individual was enumerated on the 1810 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between 1800 and 1810. <sup>47</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

152

152. **(female) Stone.**

Lewis and Mary Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

153. **(male) Stone.**

Lewis and Mary Stone had a male child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

154. **(female) Stone.**

Lewis and Mary Stone had a female child who was born in Laurens County, South Carolina whose identity has not been determined. This child was enumerated on the 1800 census of Laurens County, South Carolina as having been born between 1790 and 1800.<sup>46</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

155. **Margaret "Peggy" Stone.**

Margaret Stone, the eldest child of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 5 November 1795.<sup>49,225,226</sup> She was enumerated on the 1810 census of Spartanburg County, South Carolina as having been born during the period 1794 to 1800.<sup>226</sup> Margaret was later married to a man named William Buckley Horrall on 11 May 1815 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>58,227</sup> William, who had been born on 24 November 1793 in Union County, South Carolina, was the son of William Horrall and Priscilla Calvert Houghton.<sup>225</sup>

William Horrall, who was a farmer by trade, died on 15 February 1866 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>175,225</sup> Margaret, on the other hand, survived William by more than fifteen years and died in Daviess County on 30 September 1881.<sup>49,225</sup> Both William and Margaret were buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery at Washington in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>225</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Horrall)

747. Elizabeth --- b. 25 October 1816 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,686</sup>  
 m. 2 September 1835 to Thomas Johnson in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 18 April 1891 in Cowley Co., KS. <sup>686</sup>  
 bur. Atlanta Cem., Atlanta, Cowley Co., KS. <sup>686</sup>
748. Nancy ----- b. 7 February 1818 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 Jane m. (1) 22 October 1837 to Andrew Jackson Johnson in Daviess  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 3 March 1863 to Edward Jackman in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 19 April 1900 at Vincennes, Knox Co., IN. <sup>353</sup>
749. Thomas ----- b. 8 January 1819 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,687</sup>  
 m. 5 September 1846 to Sarah Ann Ragsdale in Daviess Co.,  
 IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 27 March 1891 in Barry Co., MO. <sup>687</sup>  
 bur. Mineral Springs Cem., Mineral Spring, Barry Co., MO. <sup>687</sup>
750. Elias ----- b. 22 September 1822 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. 11 May 1845 to Elizabeth Johnson in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
751. Mary ----- b. 29 March 1825 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. 25 July 1852 to John Swann in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
752. Ellen ----- b. 26 October 1827 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. 28 April 1847 to Samuel L. Barber in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 2 February 1885 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>688</sup>
753. Jane ----- b. 4 March 1830 in Davies Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. (1) 12 September 1846 to Noah Traylor in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 25 August 1859 to Joseph McIntyre Swann in Daviess  
 Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 31 January 1898 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>688</sup>
754. Mariah ----- b. 19 July 1833 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. (1) 28 December 1854 to John R. Boring in Daviess Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 m. (2) 31 December 1865 to John T. Carroll in Daviess Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1874 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>689</sup>  
 bur. Mount Gilead Cem., Glendale, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>689</sup>

154

755. George ----- b. 21 January 1835 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
Washington m. 12 November 1854 to Harriet Ragsdale in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>

756. Eliza ----- b. 13 April 1839 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,686</sup>  
m. 29 August 1861 to William Frank Gregory in Daviess Co., IN.  
Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
d. 22 March 1923 in Cowley Co., KS. <sup>686</sup>  
bur. Atlanta Cem., Atlanta, Cowley Co., KS. <sup>686</sup>

156. **John Stone.**

John Stone, the eldest son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was born sometime between 1790 and 1800 in Laurens County, South Carolina. <sup>46</sup> He was later married in Pike County, Indiana to a woman named Elizabeth Traylor on 25 July 1822. <sup>58</sup> Elizabeth had been born in South Carolina on 10 November 1796. <sup>690</sup>

John Stone appears to have died in Pike County, Indiana in about 1832/1833, as his widow, Elizabeth, is known to have married on 2 March 1834 in Pike County for a second time to a man named Isaac L. Coan. <sup>58</sup> Isaac, who was also a native of South Carolina, had been born there in 1795. <sup>690</sup> Elizabeth died in Pike County, Indiana on 14 September 1864, while Isaac died there on 25 August 1877. <sup>690</sup> Both Elizabeth and Isaac were subsequently buried in the Bluff Cemetery near Algiers in Jefferson Township in Pike County. <sup>690</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Stone)

757. Henry ----- b. 22 December 1824 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>691</sup>  
J. m. 21 October 1847 to Elizabeth "Eliza" McCain in Pike Co., IN.  
Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
d. 25 November 1907 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>353,691</sup>  
bur. Walnut Hills Cem., Pike Co., IN. <sup>691</sup>

758. John ----- b. calc. 1833 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>692</sup>

157. **Enoch G. Stone.**

Enoch Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1798. <sup>49,228</sup> Enoch was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 23 September 1817 in Daviess County, Indiana to a woman named Charity Wallace. <sup>58</sup>



Charity appears to have died in Daviess County, Indiana in about 1830/1831, as Enoch married for a second time, also in Daviess County, Indiana, to a woman named Mary Cannon on 8 September 1832.<sup>58</sup> Mary, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1806.<sup>228,693</sup>

Sometime after their marriage Enoch and Mary moved to Adams County, Illinois, where they were enumerated on the 1840 federal census.<sup>694</sup> They eventually moved to Missouri, however, where they are found on the 1850 federal census residing on a farm in Cape Cinque Hommes Township in Perry County.<sup>228</sup>

Enoch Stone subsequently died in Perry County, Missouri on 12 March 1875.<sup>49,229</sup> Mary, on the other hand, died in Perry County, Missouri on 27 February 1886, and was buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery at Frohna in Perry County.<sup>693</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Stone)

759. Elizabeth --- b. calc. 1820 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>228</sup>  
m. 3 September 1865 to Robert Blaylock in Perry Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>
760. William ----- b. ca. 1825 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>49</sup>  
m. 5 November 1844 to Lucy Helen Horrall in Perry Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
d. 18 January 1849 in Perry Co., MO.<sup>49</sup>
761. Thomas ----- b. 1827 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>228,695</sup>  
m. (1) 20 July 1849 to Mary Ann Meadows in Perry Co., MO.<sup>258</sup>  
m. (2) 28 September 1871 to Mary A. McDowell in Perry Co.,  
MO.<sup>258</sup>  
d. 21 September 1897 in Perry Co., MO.<sup>49,695</sup>  
bur. Crossroads Methodist Cem., Sedgewickville, Bollinger Co.,  
MO.<sup>695</sup>
762. Charity ----- b. 14 August 1830 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>49</sup>  
m. 5 December 1861 to William Ludwell Lee in MO.<sup>258</sup>  
d. 15 May 1887 in Bollinger Co., MO.<sup>49</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Stone)

763. Lydia ----- b. calc. 1834 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>228</sup>

764. Lewis ----- b. 22 November 1840 in IL. <sup>696</sup>  
 m. 16 June 1867 to Rebecca H. Conrad in Perry Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 15 May 1908 in Barton Co., MO. <sup>696</sup>  
 bur. Barton City Cem., Liberal, Barton Co., MO. <sup>696</sup>
765. Henry ----- b. calc. 1844 in Perry Co., MO. <sup>228</sup>  
 m. 26 July 1862 to Corenia Conrad in Perry Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>
766. Columbus -- b. 24 March 1847 in Perry Co., MO. <sup>697</sup>  
 Washington m. (1) 3 September 1865 to Delphia Lee in Perry Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 m. (2) Barbara Katherine "Kate" Lee. <sup>697</sup>  
 d. 11 November 1911 at Tolu, Crittenden Co., KY. <sup>697</sup>  
 bur. Hurricane Cem., Tolu, Crittenden Co., KY. <sup>697</sup>

158. **Henry Stone.**

Henry Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was calculated from both the 1850 and 1860 federal censuses of Daviess County, Indiana to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1803. <sup>175,230</sup> (**NOTE:** This birth year conflicts with the year of birth of his sister, Ailcy Stone, unless they were twins). Henry was later married on 31 August 1826 in Pike County, Indiana to a woman named Priscilla Traylor. <sup>58</sup> Priscilla, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1807. <sup>175</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas J. Traylor and Catherine McGee. <sup>49</sup>

According to the History of Daviess County, Indiana by Lyndol Rex Meyer, Henry was a farmer who also served as a circuit riding Methodist Minister in his earlier years. <sup>698</sup> He later became a shoemaker, however. <sup>49,698</sup> Henry was last found on the 1860 census of Daviess County, Indiana residing in Harrison Township, and is believed to have died there in about 1863. <sup>49,230</sup> Priscilla, on the other hand, was last found on the 1870 census of Daviess County, Indiana residing in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Jacob and Martha Priscilla Palmer. <sup>699</sup>

**NOTE:** The 1840 census of Daviess County, Indiana shows males 011001 - females 001001.

## Issue: (Surname Stone)

767. Elias ----- b. 26 February 1828 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>49,700</sup>  
 Lyman m. 17 October 1849 to Rosilla Mariah Stone in Daviess Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 6 April 1919 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,353</sup>  
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>700</sup>
768. John ----- b. calc. 1833 in IN. <sup>175</sup>  
 W.
769. Martha ----- b. 15 March 1835 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>701</sup>  
 Priscilla m. 7 April 1851 to Jacob T. Palmer in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 9 September 1875 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,701</sup>  
 bur. Iva Cem., Iva, Pike Co., IN. <sup>701</sup>
770. Mary ----- b. calc. 1845 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>  
 m. 15 May 1864 to Jobe Gilley in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>
771. Henry ----- b. 21 August 1851 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>700</sup>  
 Jacob m. 1897 to Mary O. (MNU) in MO. <sup>700</sup>  
 d. 27 January 1935 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>700</sup>  
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>700</sup>

159. **Ailcy Stone.**

Ailcy Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and his wife, Elizabeth Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 13 May 1803. <sup>49</sup> She was later married in Daviess County, Indiana to a man named Thomas Baldwin on 6 July 1830. <sup>58</sup> Thomas, who had been born in South Carolina on 7 August 1807, was the son of John and Susanna Baldwin. <sup>49,175</sup>

Although Thomas and Ailcy were found on the 1840 census enumeration residing in Saint Clair County, Illinois, by the time the 1850 federal census was taken they had returned to Indiana, where they were residing on a farm near Harrison in Daviess County. <sup>175,702</sup> Ailcy subsequently died on 12 January 1875 in Daviess County, Indiana, while Thomas died there on 12 April 1892. <sup>49</sup>

**NOTE:** The 1840 census of Saint Clair County, Illinois shows males 100001 - females 110001.

Issue: (Surname Baldwin)

772. Elizabeth --- b. 12 February 1832 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,700</sup>  
 m. 23 April 1857 to Samuel Wratten in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 18 September 1897 at Glendale, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,700</sup>  
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>700</sup>
773. Mildred ----- b. 18 March 1837 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,689</sup>  
 Jane m. 23 September 1854 to Thomas Redman Ricks in Daviess  
 "Millie" Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 1 February 1904 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>689</sup>  
 bur. Mount Gilead Cem., Glendale, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>689</sup>
- 774. Hilliard ----- b. calc. 1838 in Davies Co., IN. <sup>175</sup>  
 J. m. 5 August 1858 to Burnetta Purcell in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 15 June 1863 in Washington, D.C. (Civil War) <sup>49</sup>

160. **Milly Stone.**

Milly Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was born in Laurens County, South Carolina on 15 April 1806. <sup>49</sup> She was later married to a man named Richard Hathaway on 16 January 1829 in Daviess County, Indiana. <sup>58</sup> Richard had been born in Ohio on 3 March 1806. <sup>231</sup>

Sometime prior to 1850, Richard and Milly left Daviess County, Indiana and moved to Missouri, where they settled on a farm in District 68 in Pettis County. <sup>703</sup> Richard Hathaway subsequently died in Pettis County, Missouri on 30 October 1866, while Milly died there on 25 February 1879. <sup>231</sup> Both were buried in the Alcorn Family Cemetery in Sedalia Township in Pettis County. <sup>231</sup>

**NOTE:** The 1840 census of Daviess County, Indiana shows males 000001 - females 221001.

Issue: (Surname Hathaway)

775. Elizabeth --- b. 1 April 1830 in Davies Co., IN. <sup>49,704</sup>  
 m. 30 December 1852 to Napoleon B. Goodnight in Pettis Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 17 January 1920 in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>704</sup>  
 bur. Asbury Good - Knight Cem., Pettis Co., MO. <sup>704</sup>

776. Mary ----- b. 2 March 1832 in Davies Co., IN. <sup>705</sup>  
 m. 5 February 1852 to Thomas Jefferson Allcorn in Pettis Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 4 April 1891 in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. <sup>705</sup>
777. Ailcy ----- b. 16 September 1835 in Davies Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>  
 m. 21 August 1851 to William Smiley Allcorn in Pettis Co., MO.  
 Ref: <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 24 March 1859 in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>49</sup>
778. Margaret ---- b. 12 March 1837 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>706</sup>  
 m. 27 April 1865 to Benjamin Franklin Ransdale in Pettis Co.,  
 MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 23 October 1915 in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>706</sup>  
 bur. Allcorn-Dumsday Cem., Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. <sup>706</sup>
779. Martha ----- b. calc. 1839 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>703</sup>  
 m. (1) 21 October 1858 to James Warren in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 m. (2) December 1860 to James A. Peyton in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>
780. Hannah ----- b. 1841 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>707</sup>  
 M. m. 17 January 1861 to Joseph S. Atkins in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 18 June 1899 in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>707</sup>  
 bur. Atkins-Stevens Cem., Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. <sup>707</sup>
781. Eliza ----- b. 28 March 1845 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,708</sup>  
 Jane m. 31 December 1863 to John Bohon in Pettis Co., MO. <sup>258</sup>  
 d. 1 July 1923 at Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. <sup>708</sup>  
 bur. Crown Hill Cem., Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO. <sup>708</sup>

161. **Elias Stone.**

Elias Stone, the son of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, was calculated to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in 1808. <sup>49,175</sup> Elias was later married to a woman named Abigail Baldwin on 29 June 1828 in Daviess County, Indiana. <sup>58</sup> Abigail, who was also a native of South Carolina, was calculated to have been born there in 1812. <sup>175</sup> She was the daughter of Francis and Sarah Baldwin. <sup>49</sup>

Although Elias and Abigail were found on the 1840 census enumerations residing in Saint Clair County, Illinois, by the time the 1850 federal census was taken they had returned to Indiana, where they were residing on a farm near Harrison in Daviess County.<sup>175,702</sup> Elias Stone was last found on the 1850 census of Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>175</sup> Abigail, on the other hand, was last found on the 1880 census of Pike County, Indiana living with her son-in-law and daughter, Michael and Margaret Ann Peach.<sup>709</sup>

**NOTE:** The 1840 census of Saint Clair County, Illinois shows males 010001 - females 10101.

Issue: (Surname Stone)

782. Rosilla ----- b. 6 September 1829 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,700</sup>  
 Mariah m. 17 October 1849 to Elias Lyman Stone in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 16 September 1914 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,353,700</sup>  
 bur. Ebenezer Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>700</sup>
783. Matthew ---- b. (1830-1835) in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>702</sup>
784. Margaret ---- b. 27 February 1839 in Saint Clair Co., IL. <sup>49,175</sup>  
 Ann m. 30 April 1856 to Michael Peach in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
 d. 18 January 1916 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>49</sup>
785. George ----- b. 9 November 1841 in Saint Clair Co., IL. <sup>175,710</sup>  
 Washington (living with uncle, Enoch G. Stone, in Perry Co., MO. in 1860)  
 Ref: <sup>711</sup>  
 m. 27 July 1865 to Martha Ann Dedrick in Pike Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 24 July 1924 in Clay Co., AR. <sup>710</sup>  
 bur. Gravel Hill Cem., Saint Francis, Clay Co., AR. <sup>710</sup>
786. John ----- b. 17 March 1845 in Saint Clair Co., IL. <sup>175,712</sup>  
 Henry m. 20 July 1863 to Phoebe Rogerson in Pike Co., IN. <sup>119</sup>  
 d. 20 July 1907 in Pike Co., IN. <sup>712</sup>  
 bur. Logan Cem., Algiers, Pike Co., IN. <sup>712</sup>

162. **Elizabeth Stone.**

Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of Elias Stone and Elizabeth Fowler, is believed to have been born in Laurens County, South Carolina in about 1811.<sup>49</sup> She was later married to a man named Christopher Young Gregory on 28 July 1829 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>58</sup> According to the 1830 census of Daviess County, Indiana, Christopher was born between 1800 and 1810 in South Carolina.<sup>222,713</sup> He was the son of Jeremiah Gregory.<sup>222,713</sup>

Elizabeth apparently died in Daviess County, Indiana in about 1847/1848 as Christopher married for a second time on 18 July 1849, also in Daviess County, Indiana, to a widow named Elizabeth (Comer) Gilley. She was the widow of George Gilley.<sup>58</sup> Christopher died from dysentery during the month of August 1849 in Daviess County, just a few weeks after his marriage to Elizabeth Comer.<sup>714</sup> Mr. Campbell Vance was appointed guardian of Christopher and Elizabeth (Stone) Gregory's three youngest children who were under fourteen years of age.<sup>49</sup>

**NOTE:** The offspring listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from available pre-1850 census records. These are also believed to be Christopher and Elizabeth (Stone) Gregory's children, but have yet to be positively identified. The 1840 census of Daviess County, Indiana shows males 111001 - females 10001. Although census records indicate that Christopher and Elizabeth had approximately seven children, this number could vary. The exact order of birth of the below listed children is not known.

Known and enumerated issue: (Surname Gregory)

- 787. (male) ----- b. 1830 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>715</sup>
- 788. (male) ----- b. (1830-1835) in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>715</sup>
- 789. (female) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>715</sup>
- 790. (male) ----- b. (1835-1840) in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>715</sup>
- 791. John ----- b. in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>49</sup>
- 792. Priscilla ----- b. 20 November 1845 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>49,716</sup>  
 m. 11 March 1879 to John Hawkins in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>58</sup>  
 d. 4 March 1912 in Daviess Co., IN.<sup>716</sup>  
 bur. Maysville Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN.<sup>716</sup>

793. Christopher - b. 20 May 1847 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>49,717</sup>  
C. m. 23 June 1867 to Mary E. "Polly" Jones in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>58</sup>  
d. 9 July 1936 in Daviess Co., IN. <sup>717</sup>  
bur. Aikman Creek Cem., Washington, Daviess Co., IN. <sup>717</sup>

**Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [GENERATION FIVE](#)**

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone2.pdf>

**Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](#)**

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Stone4.pdf>